

**L.N. 426 of 2007**

**LEGISLATION AMENDED BY MEANS OF THIS ORDER**

**ENACTMENT**

- Local Loan Act, Cap. 401.
- Commercial Banks (Special Tax) Act, Cap. 402.
- Insurance Business Act, Cap. 403.
- Airports and Civil Aviation (Security) Act, Cap. 405.
- Value Added Tax Act, Cap. 406.
- Local Loan Act, Cap. 407.
- Malta Travel and Tourism Services Act, Cap. 409.
- Act is Equal Opportunities (Persons with Disability) Act, Cap. 413.
- Trademarks Act, Cap. 416.
- Patents and Designs Act, Cap. 417.
- Malta Com-munications Authority Act, Cap. 418.
- Malta Standards Authority Act, Cap. 419.
- Refugees Act, Cap. 420.
- Malta Statistics Authority Act, Cap. 422.
- Malta Resources Authority Act, Cap. 423.
- Occupational Health and Safety Authority Act, Cap. 424.
- Fisheries Conservation and Management Act, Cap. 425.
- Electronic Commerce Act, Cap. 426.
- Product Safety Act, Cap 427.
- Local Loan Act, Cap. 428.
- Pesticides Control Act, Cap. 430.
- Malta Council for Economic and Social Development Act, Cap. 431.

B 7096

**ENACTMENT**

Plant Quarantine Act, Cap. 433.

Code of Conduct for Computerised Reservation Systems Act, Cap. 434.

Environment Protection Act, Cap. 435.

Wine Act, Cap. 436.

Veterinary Services Act, Cap. 437.

Lotteries and Other Games Act, Cap. 438.

Animal Welfare Act, Cap. 439.

Data Protection Act, Cap. 440.

Trading Licences Act, Cap. 441.

Co-operative Societies Act, Cap. 442.

Malta Council for Culture and the Arts Act, Cap. 444.

Cultural Heritage Act, Cap. 445.

Probation Act, Cap. 446.

Producer Organisations Act, Cap. 447.

Food Safety Act, Cap. 449.

Special Funds (Regulation) Act, Cap. 450.

Directive by the Minister of Finance and Commerce for the Issue of  
Lm10,000,000 7.2% Malta Government Stock 2008 (Second Issue), S.L.  
401.02

Directive by the Minister of Finance and Commerce for the Issue of  
Lm10,000,000 7.8% Malta Government Stock 2018 (First Issue), S.L. 401.03

Directive by the Minister of Finance and Commerce for the Issue of an  
additional Lm20,000,000 7.2% Malta Government Stock 2008 (Second Issue),  
S.L. 401.05

Directive by the Minister of Finance and Commerce for the Issue of an  
additional Lm60,000,000 7.8% Malta Government Stock 2018 (First Issue),  
S.L. 401.06

Insurance Business (Fees) Regulations, S.L. 403.04

Insurance Business (Penalties for Offences and Infringements) Regulations, S.L. 403.06

Insurance Business (Approved Auditor) Regulations, S.L. 403.09

Insurance Business (Long Term Business Contract Statutory Notice) Regulations, S.L. 403.10

Protection and Compensation Fund Regulations, S.L. 403.13

Insurance Business (Insurers' Assets and Liabilities) Regulations, S.L. 403.16

Value Added Tax (Refund of Excise Tax on Trading Stock) Regulations, S.L. 406.01

Refund of Value Added Tax in terms of Diplomatic and Consular Arrangements Regulations, S.L. 406.06

Fees payable on the Filing of Judicial Acts in connection with Appeals Regulations, S.L. 406.07

Value Added Tax (Collection of Supplementary Information) Regulations, S.L. 406.08

Refund of Value Added Tax to taxable persons not established in Malta Regulations, S.L. 406.10

Refund of Value Added Tax to Taxable Persons not established in the Territory of the Community Regulations, S.L. 406.11

Value Added Tax (Adjustments relating to Input Tax on Capital Goods) Regulations, S.L. 406.12

Value Added Tax (Refund to Non-residents) Regulations, S.L. 406.13

Directive by the Minister of Finance for the Issue of Lm25,000,000 5.9% Malta Government Stock 2009 (Second Issue), S.L. 407.02

Directive by the Minister of Finance for the Issue of Lm40,000,000 6.6% Malta Government Stock 2019 (First Issue), S.L. 407.03

Directive by the Minister of Finance for the Issue of an additional Lm4,000,000 6.6% Malta Government Stock 2019 (First Issue), S.L. 407.04

Package Travel, Package Holidays and Package Tours Regulations, S.L. 409.01

B 7098

Protection of Buyers in Contracts for Time Sharing of Immovable Property Regulations, S.L. 409.02

Fees payable on the Filing of Judicial Acts in connection with Appeals Regulations, S.L. 409.03

Tourism Operations (General) Regulations, S.L. 409.08

Tourist Guides Regulations, S.L. 409.12

Recreational Diving Service Provider Regulations, S.L. 409.13

Bed and Breakfast (Operations) in Tourism Accommodation Establishments Regulations, S.L. 409.14

Catering Establishments Regulations, S.L. 409.15

Timeshare and Timeshare-like Products Promotion (Licensing of OPC Representatives) Regulations, S.L. 409.16

Injunctions for the Protection of the Interests of Consumers (Package Travel and Protection of Buyers in Contracts for Time Sharing of Immovable Property) Regulations, S.L. 409.17

Fees payable on the Filing of Judicial Acts Regulations, S.L. 410.03

Patent Cooperation Treaty Regulations, S.L. 417.04

European Patent Convention Regulations, S.L. 417.05

Malta Standards Authority (Licensing) Regulations, S.L. 419.02

Refugees Appeals Board (Procedures) Regulations, S.L. 420.01

Statistics Fees Rules, S.L. 422.01

Electricity Supply Regulations, S.L. 423.01

Water Supply Regulations, S.L. 423.03

Petroleum (Petrol Stations) Regulations, S.L. 423.09

Water Services (Establishment of Penalties) Regulations, S.L. 423.11

Registration of Ground Water Sources Regulations, S.L. 423.12

Registration of Drilling Rigs Regulations, S.L. 423.13

Registration of Water Tankers Regulations, S.L. 423.14

Sewage Discharge Control Regulations, S.L. 423.15

Protection of Groundwater against Pollution caused by Certain Dangerous Substances Regulations, S.L. 423.16

Crude Oil and Petroleum Products (Minimum Security Stocks and Crisis Management) Regulations, S.L. 423.17

Electricity Transit (Grid Requirements) Regulations, S.L. 423.18

Promotion of Electricity produced from Renewable Energy Sources Regulations, S.L. 423.19

Water Policy Framework Regulations, S.L. 423.20

Natural Gas (Marketing) Regulations, S.L. 423.21

Electricity Regulations, S.L. 423.22

Water Supply and Sewerage Services Regulations, S.L. 423.23

Use of Biofuels or other Renewable Fuels for Transport Regulations, S.L. 423.24

Natural Gas Supply (Safeguard of Security) Regulations, S.L. 423.26

Petroleum for the Inland (Wholesale) Fuel Market Regulations, S.L. 423.28

Work Places (Superintendence and Control of Plant) Regulations, S.L. 424.04

Steam and Hot Water Boilers Regulations, S.L. 424.07

Fish Marketing Regulations, S.L. 425.02

Fisheries Officers (Remuneration) Regulations, S.L. 425.05

Marine Vegetation Licence Regulations, S.L. 425.06

Fishing Vessels Regulations, S.L. 425.07

Electronic Commerce (General) Regulations, S.L. 426.02

Directive by the Minister of Finance for the issue of Lm30,000,000 6.65% Malta Government Stock 2016, S.L. 428.01

Directive by the Minister of Finance for the issue of an amount not exceeding Lm30,000,000 6.45% Malta Government Stock 2014, S.L. 428.02

B 7100

Directive by the Minister of Finance for the issue of Lm30,000,000 with an option to increase the offer to an amount not exceeding Lm40,000,000 6.25% Malta Government Stock 2011, S.L. 428.03

Directive by the Minister of Finance for the issue of an amount not exceeding Lm40,000,000 6.35% Malta Government Stock 2013, S.L. 428.04

Directive by the Minister of Finance for the issue of an amount not exceeding Lm30,000,000 5.9% Malta Government Stock 2009, S.L. 428.05

Legal Notice 93 of 1970

Legal Notice 14 of 1972

Legal Notice 22 of 1992

Legal Notice 76 of 1992

Legal Notice 25 of 1993

Legal Notice 1 of 1994

Legal Notice 128 of 1997

Legal Notice 160 of 1997

Legal Notice 196 of 1997

Legal Notice 24 of 1998

Legal Notice 158 of 1998

Legal Notice 205 of 2000

Legal Notice 12 of 2001

Legal Notice 99 of 2001

Legal Notice 104 of 2001

Legal Notice 178 of 2001

Legal Notice 211 of 2001

Legal Notice 212 of 2001

Legal Notice 213 of 2001

Legal Notice 214 of 2001

Legal Notice 215 of 2001

Legal Notice 216 of 2001

Legal Notice 218 of 2001

Legal Notice 219 of 2001

Legal Notice 220 of 2001

Legal Notice 221 of 2001

Legal Notice 222 of 2001

Legal Notice 223 of 2001

Legal Notice 224 of 2001

Legal Notice 225 of 2001

Legal Notice 227 of 2001

Legal Notice 228 of 2001

Legal Notice 229 of 2001

Legal Notice 335 of 2001

Legal Notice 336 of 2001

Legal Notice 337 of 2001

Legal Notice 338 of 2001

Legal Notice 339 of 2001

Legal Notice 340 of 2001

Legal Notice 341 of 2001

Legal Notice 342 of 2001

Legal Notice 343 of 2001

Legal Notice 119 of 2002

Legal Notice 158 of 2002

Legal Notice 159 of 2002

B 7102

Legal Notice 161 of 2002

Legal Notice 163 of 2002

Legal Notice 166 of 2002

Legal Notice 168 of 2002

Legal Notice 169 of 2002

Legal Notice 170 of 2002

Legal Notice 233 of 2002

Legal Notice 234 of 2002

Legal Notice 235 of 2002

Legal Notice 291 of 2002

Legal Notice 313 of 2002

Legal Notice 327 of 2002

Legal Notice 329 of 2002

Legal Notice 11 of 2003

Legal Notice 16 of 2003

Legal Notice 41 of 2003

Legal Notice 153 of 2003

Legal Notice 154 of 2003

Legal Notice 155 of 2003

Legal Notice 203 of 2003

Legal Notice 258 of 2003

Legal Notice 259 of 2003

Legal Notice 260 of 2003

Legal Notice 261 of 2003

Legal Notice 262 of 2003

Legal Notice 263 of 2003

Legal Notice 264 of 2003

Legal Notice 265 of 2003

Legal Notice 266 of 2003

Legal Notice 267 of 2003

Legal Notice 365 of 2003

Legal Notice 63 of 2004

Legal Notice 99 of 2004

Legal Notice 162 of 2004

Legal Notice 176 of 2004

Legal Notice 193 of 2004

Legal Notice 236 2004

Legal Notice 446 of 2004

Legal Notice 119 of 2005

Legal Notice 140 of 2005

Legal Notice 147 of 2005

Legal Notice 344 of 2005

Legal Notice 1 of 2006

Legal Notice 20 of 2006

Legal Notice 78 of 2006

Legal Notice 79 of 2006

Legal Notice 189 of 2006

Legal Notice 277 of 2006

Legal Notice 311 of 2006

Legal Notice 7 of 2007

B 7104

Legal Notice 39 of 2007

Legal Notice 63 of 2007

Legal Notice 73 of 2007

Legal Notice 114 of 2007

Legal Notice 145 of 2007

Legal Notice 152 of 2007

Legal Notice 186 of 2007

Legal Notice 237 of 2007

Legal Notice 292 of 2007

Legal Notice 295 of 2007

Legal Notice 366 of 2007

L.N. 426 of 2007

**EURO ADOPTION ACT, 2006  
(ACT X of 2006)**

**Adaptation of Laws (Chapters 401 - 450) Order, 2007**

IN exercise of the powers conferred by article 3 of the Euro Adoption Act, 2006, the Minister responsible for Finance has made the following Order:

1. (1) The title of this Order is the Adaptation of Laws (Chapters 401 - 450) Order, 2007. Citation and commencement.
  
- (2) The provisions of this Order shall come into force on the 1st January, 2008, hereinafter referred to as "the operative date".
  
2. The words and phrases referred to in the third column of Schedule I, which words and phrases occur in the provisions specified in the second column of the said Schedule, which provisions are to be found in the enactments referred to in the first column of the said Schedule, shall be amended in accordance with the amendments referred to in the fourth column of the said Schedule. Amendments to the Chapters of the Laws of Malta.
  
3. The words and phrases referred to in the third column of Schedule II, which words and phrases occur in the provisions specified in the second column of the said Schedule, which provisions are to be found in the enactments referred to in the first column of the said Schedule, shall be amended in accordance with the amendments referred to in the fourth column of the said Schedule. Amendments to Subsidiary Legislation.
  
4. The provisions relating to Schedules, Annexes, Tables, Forms, etc., which provisions are to be found in the Chapters of the Laws of Malta, and are referred to in Schedule III, shall be amended in accordance with the amendments referred to in the said Schedule. Amendments to Schedules, Annexes, Tables, Forms etc., of the Chapters of the Laws of Malta.
  
5. The provisions relating to Schedules, Annexes, Tables, Forms, etc., which provisions are to be found in Subsidiary Legislation, and are referred to in Schedule IV, shall be amended in accordance with the amendments referred to in the said Schedule. Amendments to Schedules, Annexes, Tables, Forms, etc., of Subsidiary Legislation.
  
6. (1) Nothing in this Order shall affect the validity of anything heretofore lawfully done, or any right, obligation or liability heretofore acquired, accrued or incurred, under any of the enactment mentioned in the Schedules to this Order. Saving.

B 7106

(2) Any notifications, orders, schemes, rules, regulations, appointments, delegations, directions or authorisations heretofore lawfully made, given or issued and anything heretofore lawfully done under any of the enactments mentioned in the Schedules hereto may be revoked, varied or undone in like manner, to like extent and in like circumstances as if they had been made, given, issued or done after the operative date by a competent authority and under and in accordance with the provisions then applicable to such a case.

## SCHEDULE I

### (Article 2)

#### Amendments to the Chapters of the Laws of Malta 401 - 450

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
1. <b>Local Loan Act, Cap. 401.</b>	article 3(1)	"Subject to the provisions of this Act, the Government of Malta may raise in Malta, by way of loan, a sum of money not exceeding one hundred and ten million Maltese liri."	"Subject to the provisions of this Act, the Government of Malta may raise in Malta, by way of loan, a sum of money not exceeding two hundred and fifty-six million and two hundred and thirty-one thousand and seventy-three euros and eighty-four cents (256,231,073.84)"
2. <b>Commercial Banks (Special Tax) Act, Cap. 402.</b>	in the definition of "commercial bank", article 2	"which has a licence limited to dealing only in currencies other than the Maltese lira and does not include the bank known as Lohombus Bank Limited"	"which has a licence limited to dealing only in currencies other than the Euro and does not include the bank known as Lohombus Bank Limited"
3. <b>Insurance Business Act, Cap. 403.</b>	article 8(1)(f)	"the company's own funds, whether in Maltese liri or in other currencies acceptable to the competent authority are"	"the company's own funds, whether in Euro or in other currencies acceptable to the competent authority are"
	article 64(1)(i)	"being penalties not exceeding forty thousand liri, in respect of any offence and in respect of a continuing offence of a further penalty not exceeding one hundred liri for each day during which the offence continues"	"being penalties not exceeding ninety-three thousand and one hundred and seventy-four euros and ninety-four cents (93,174.94), in respect of any offence and in respect of a continuing offence of a further penalty not exceeding two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94) for each day during which the offence continues"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
article 64(2)		"any such regulation shall be liable to a penalty of not less than one hundred forty thousand liri, in respect of each offence and in the case of a continuing offence to a further penalty not exceeding one hundred liri for each day during which the offence continues"	"any such regulation shall be liable to a penalty of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94) and not exceeding ninety-three thousand and one hundred and seventy-four euros and ninety-four cents (93,174.94), in respect of each offence and in the case of a continuing offence to a further penalty not exceeding two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94) for each day during which the offence continues"
article 67(5)(b)		"a fine imposed after a prosecution in the courts of Malta, shall not provide for a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of less than one hundred liri or greater than fifty thousand liri"	"a fine imposed after a prosecution in the courts of Malta, shall not provide for a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94) or greater than one hundred and sixteen thousand and four hundred and sixty-eight euros and sixty-seven cents (116,468.67)"
proviso to article 67(6)	to	"a financial penalty of forty thousand liri in respect of any infringement and, in respect of a continuing infringement, a further penalty not exceeding fifty liri for each day during which the infringement continues"	"a financial penalty of ninety-three thousand and one hundred and seventy-four euros and ninety-four cents (93,174.94) in respect of any infringement and, in respect of a continuing infringement, a further penalty not exceeding one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (116.47) for each day during which the infringement continues"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	second proviso to article 67(6)	"Provided further that a penalty imposed under this article, whether in the form of a fixed amount, a daily penalty, or both, may, in no case, exceed forty thousand liri"	"Provided further that a penalty imposed under this article, whether in the form of a fixed amount, a daily penalty, or both, may, in no case, exceed ninety-three thousand and one hundred and seventy-four euros and ninety-four cents (93,174.94)"
4. Airports and Civil Aviation (Security) Act, Cap. 405.	article 4(5)	"be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding one thousand liri or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years or to both such fine and imprisonment"	"be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years or to both such fine and imprisonment"
	article 9(3)	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding two thousand liri or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years or to both such fine and imprisonment"	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75) or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years or to both such fine and imprisonment"
	article 10(4)	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding two thousand liri or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years or to both such fine and imprisonment"	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75) or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years or to both such fine and imprisonment"

B 7110

<b>ENACTMENT</b>	<b>PROVISION</b>	<b>WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED</b>	<b>AMENDMENT</b>
	article 17(1)	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than one thousand liri and not exceeding three thousand liri, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years or to both such fine and imprisonment"	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) and not exceeding six thousand and nine hundred and eighty-eight euros and twelve cents (6,988.12), or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years or to both such fine and imprisonment"
	article 17(2)	"shall be guilty of an offence and, on conviction, shall be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding five hundred liri."	"shall be guilty of an offence and, on conviction, shall be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69)."
	article 17(3)	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than four thousand liri but not exceeding eight thousand liri, or to imprisonment of not less than three months but not exceeding two years or to both such fine and imprisonment."	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than nine thousand and three hundred and seventeen euros and forty-nine cents (9,317.49) but not exceeding eighteen thousand and six hundred and thirty-four euros and ninety-nine cents (18,634.99), or to imprisonment of not less than three months but not exceeding two years or to both such fine and imprisonment."
	article 18(2)	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding one thousand liri, or imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years or to both such fine and imprisonment."	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37), or imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years or to both such fine and imprisonment."

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
article 19(2)	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding one thousand five hundred liri, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years or to both such fine and imprisonment."	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding three thousand and four hundred and ninety-four euros and six cents (3,494.06), or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years or to both such fine and imprisonment."	
article 19(3)	"a fine not exceeding one thousand liri, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years or to both such fine and imprisonment"	"a fine not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37), or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years or to both such fine and imprisonment"	
article 21(3)	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding one thousand liri, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years or to both such fine and imprisonment"	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37), or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years or to both such fine and imprisonment"	
article 22(4)(b)	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding one thousand liri, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years or to both such fine and imprisonment."	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37), or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years or to both such fine and imprisonment."	
article 23(5)	"a fine not exceeding one thousand liri, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years or to both such fine and imprisonment."	"a fine not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37), or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years or to both such fine and imprisonment."	

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	article 25(4)	"a fine not exceeding two thousand liri, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding five years, or to both such fine and imprisonment,"	"a fine not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75), or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding five years, or to both such fine and imprisonment,"
	article 26(2)	"a fine not exceeding one thousand five hundred liri, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years, or to both such fine and imprisonment."	"a fine not exceeding three thousand and four hundred and ninety-four euros and six cents (3,494.06), or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years, or to both such fine and imprisonment."
<b>5. Value Added Tax Act, Cap. 406.</b>	article 37(3)	"a higher administrative penalty under the other provisions of this article be liable to an administrative penalty of two hundred liri."	"a higher administrative penalty under the other provisions of this article be liable to an administrative penalty of four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (465.87)."
	article 38(1)(b)	"ten liri"	"twenty-three euros and twenty-nine cents (23.29)"
	proviso to article 38(1)	"Provided that such administrative penalty shall in no case exceed two hundred and fifty liri for every return submitted late"	"Provided that such administrative penalty shall in no case exceed five hundred and eighty-two euros and thirty-four cents (582.34) for every return submitted late"
	article 38(2)	"an administrative penalty of ten liri for every month or part thereof"	"an administrative penalty of twenty-three euros and twenty-nine cents (23.29) for every month or part thereof"
	proviso to article 38(2)	"Provided that such administrative penalty shall in no case exceed two hundred and fifty liri for each such declaration or statement"	"Provided that such administrative penalty shall in no case exceed five hundred and eighty-two euros and thirty-four cents (582.34) for each such declaration or statement"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	article 39(1)(b)	"ten liri"	"twenty-three euros and twenty-nine cents (23.29)"
	article 39(2)(b)	"ten liri"	"twenty-three euros and twenty-nine cents (23.29)"
	article 39(3)	"an administrative penalty of ten liri for every month or part thereof"	"an administrative penalty of twenty-three euros and twenty-nine cents (23.29) for every month or part thereof"
	proviso to article 39(3)	"Provided that such administrative penalty shall in no case exceed two hundred and fifty liri for each such notice."	"Provided that such administrative penalty shall in no case exceed five hundred and eighty-two euros and thirty-four cents (582.34) for each such notice."
	article 40(b)	"one hundred liri,"	"two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94),"
	proviso to article 40	"Provided that such administrative penalty shall in no case exceed five hundred liri"	"Provided that such administrative penalty shall in no case exceed one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69)"
	article 47(1)(i)	" less than five hundred thousand liri (Lm500,000),"	" less than one million and one hundred and sixty-four thousand and six hundred and eighty-six euros and seventy cents (1,164,686.70),"
	article 47(1)(ii)	"five hundred thousand liri (Lm500,000) or more,"	"one million and one hundred and sixty-four thousand and six hundred and eighty-six euros and seventy cents (1,164,686.70) or more,"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
article 76	"shall, on conviction, be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than three hundred liri and not exceeding one thousand five hundred liri and, on a request by the prosecution, the court shall order the offender to comply with the law within a time sufficient for the purpose, but in any case a request by the not exceeding three months, and in default the offender shall be liable to the payment of a further fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than two liri and not exceeding ten liri for every day that the default continues after the lapse of the time fixed by the Court."	"shall, on conviction, be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than six hundred liri and not exceeding one thousand eight hundred and eighty-one cents (698.81) and not exceeding three thousand and four hundred and ninety-four euros and six cents (3,494.06) and, on purpose, but in any case a request by the prosecution, the court shall order the offender to comply with the law within a time sufficient for the purpose, but in any case not exceeding three months, and in default the offender shall be liable to the payment of a further fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than four euros and sixty-six cents (4.66) and not exceeding twenty-three euros and twenty-nine cents (23.29) for every day that the default continues after the lapse of the time fixed by the Court."	
article 77	"shall be guilty of an offence and shall, on conviction, be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than three hundred liri and not exceeding one thousand five hundred liri "	"shall be guilty of an offence and shall, on conviction, be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than six hundred and ninety-eight euros and eighty-one cents (698.81) and not exceeding three thousand and four hundred and ninety-four euros and six cents (3,494.06) "	
article 77, 2nd paragraph	"a further fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than two liri and not exceeding ten liri for every day on which the default continues after the lapse of the time fixed by the Court."	"a further fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than four euros and sixty-six cents (4.66) and not exceeding twenty-three euros and twenty-nine cents (23.29) for every day on which the default continues after the lapse of the time fixed by the Court."	

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	article 78(1)	"shall in no case be less than five hundred liri."	"shall in no case be less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69)."
	article 78(2)	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than one thousand liri"	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	article 79	" a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than two hundred liri and not more than one thousand liri, "	" a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (465.87) and not more than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37), "
	article 80(1)	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) equivalent to three times the tax payable or to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of one hundred and fifty liri, "	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) equivalent to three times the tax payable or to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of three hundred and forty-nine euros and forty-one cents (349.41), "
	article 81	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than one hundred liri but not exceeding five hundred liri, "	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94) but not exceeding one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69), "

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	article 84(3)	"the said offender pays to the Commissioner one hundred liri in the case of a first offence, two hundred liri in the case of a second offence and four hundred liri in the case of a third offence, "	"the said offender pays to the Commissioner two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94) in the case of a first offence, four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (465.87) in the case of a second offence and nine hundred and thirty-one euros and seventy-five cents (931.75) in the case of a third offence, "
<b>6. Local Loan Act, Cap. 407</b>	article 3(1)	"Subject to the provisions of this Act, the Government of Malta may raise in Malta, by way of loan, a sum of money not exceeding one hundred million Maltese liri."	"Subject to the provisions of this Act, the Government of Malta may raise in Malta, by way of loan, a sum of money not exceeding two hundred and thirty-two million and nine hundred and thirty-seven thousand and three hundred and thirty-nine euros and eighty-six cents (232,937,339.86)."
<b>7. Malta Travel and Tourism Services Act, Cap. 409.</b>	article 7(1)	"The Authority shall be endowed with an initial capital of two hundred and fifty thousand liri"	"The Authority shall be endowed with an initial capital of five hundred and eighty-two thousand and three hundred and forty-three euros and thirty-five cents (582,343.35)"
	article 10	"an expenditure exceeding one hundred thousand liri,"	"an expenditure exceeding two hundred and thirty-two thousand and nine hundred and thirty-seven euros and thirty-four cents (232,937.34),"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
article 43(1)	"shall be liable on conviction to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than five hundred liri and not more than ten thousand liri, "	"shall be liable on conviction to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) and not more than twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (23,293.73), "	
article 43(2)	"he shall be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than five hundred liri and not more than five thousand liri, as the court may fix, for every day the default continues after the expiration of the said time."	"he shall be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) and not more than eleven thousand and six hundred and forty-six euros and eighty-seven cents (11,646.87), as the court may fix, for every day the default continues after the expiration of the said time."	
proviso to article 45(1)	"Provided that the Authority may not require the payment of a fine higher than one thousand liri."	"Provided that the Authority may not require the payment of a fine higher than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)."	
article 47(2)	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding one thousand liri in respect of any contravention of, or failure to comply with, the provisions of such regulations."	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding two thousand twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) in respect of any contravention of, or failure to comply with, the provisions of such regulations."	

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
8. <b>Act is Equal Opportunities (Persons with Disability) Act, Cap. 413.</b>	article 34	"and any damages in respect of an unlawful act of discrimination may include compensation for injury to feelings whether or not they include compensation under any other head, up to a maximum of two hundred liri as the court may declare."	"and any damages in respect of an unlawful act of discrimination may include compensation for injury to feelings whether or not they include compensation under any other head, up to a maximum of four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (465.87) as the court may declare."
9. <b>Trademarks Act, Cap. 416.</b>	article 72(4)	"shall be liable on conviction to imprisonment for a term not exceeding three years or to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than ten thousand liri or to both such fine and imprisonment."	"shall be liable on conviction to imprisonment for a term not exceeding three years or to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (23,293.73) or to both such fine and imprisonment."
	article 73(2)	"shall be liable on conviction to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years or a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than five thousand liri or to both such fine and imprisonment."	"shall be liable on conviction to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years or a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than eleven thousand and six hundred and forty-six euros and eighty-seven cents (11,646.87) or to both such fine and imprisonment."
	article 74(3)	"shall be liable on conviction to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than five thousand liri."	"shall be liable on conviction to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than eleven thousand and six hundred and forty-six euros and eighty-seven cents (11,646.87)."

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	article 75(2)	"Any person who contravenes the provisions of subarticle (1) of this article shall be guilty of an offence against this article and shall on conviction be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than three thousand liri."	"Any person who contravenes the provisions of subarticle (1) of this article shall be guilty of an offence against this article and shall on conviction be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than six thousand and nine hundred and eighty-eight euros and twelve cents (6,988.12)."
	article 84	"shall be guilty of an offence against this article and shall in conviction be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than five hundred liri."	"shall be guilty of an offence against this article and shall in conviction be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69)."
<b>10. Patents and Designs Act, Cap. 417.</b>	article 50(1)	"shall, on conviction, be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than one hundred liri and not more than five thousand liri."	"shall, on conviction, be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94) and not more than eleven thousand and six hundred and forty-six euros and eighty-seven cents (11,646.87)."
	article 117(1)	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than ten thousand liri or to both such fine and imprisonment."	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (23,293.73) or to both such fine and imprisonment."
	article 118(2)	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than five thousand liri or to both such fine and imprisonment."	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than eleven thousand and six hundred and forty-six euros and eighty-seven cents (11,646.87) or to both such fine and imprisonment."

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	article 119(1)	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than one hundred liri and not more than five thousand liri."	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94) and not more than eleven thousand and six hundred and forty-six euros and eighty-seven cents (11,646.87)."
	article 119(2)	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not less than one hundred liri and not more than five thousand liri."	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94) and not more than eleven thousand and six hundred and forty-six euros and eighty-seven cents (11,646.87)."
	article 120(2)	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than three thousand liri."	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than six thousand and nine hundred and eighty-eight euros and twelve cents (6,988.12)."
<b>11. Malta Communications Authority Act, Cap. 418</b>	article 4(13)	"an administrative fine by the Authority not exceeding the sum of five thousand liri and, or one hundred liri for each day during which failure to comply persists."	"an administrative fine by the Authority not exceeding the sum of eleven thousand and six hundred and forty-five euros (11,645) and, or two hundred and thirty euros (230) for each day during which failure to comply persists."
	proviso to article 15(2)	"Provided that for any amount in excess of fifty thousand liri, there shall be required the approval of the Minister in writing."	"Provided that for any amount in excess of one hundred and sixteen thousand and four hundred and sixty-five euros (116,465), there shall be required the approval of the Minister in writing."
	article 23	"which is estimated by the Authority to exceed three thousand liri in value,"	"which is estimated by the Authority to exceed six thousand and nine hundred and eighty-five euros (6,985) in value,"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
article 29(5)	"shall be guilty of an offence against this Act, and shall on conviction be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding five thousand liri or to imprisonment for a period not exceeding three months, or to both such fine and imprisonment."	"shall be guilty of an offence against this Act, and shall on conviction be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding eleven thousand and six hundred and forty-five euros (11,645) or to imprisonment for a period not exceeding three months, or to both such fine and imprisonment."	
article 30(3)	"A person who contravenes this article shall be guilty of an offence against this Act and shall on conviction be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding one thousand liri."	"A person who contravenes this article shall be guilty of an offence against this Act and shall on conviction be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-five euros (2,325)."	
article 32(2)	"An administrative fine imposed under subarticle (1) shall not, unless provided otherwise by or under this Act, exceed one hundred thousand liri for each infringement or failure to comply and, or two thousand liri for each day of infringement or non-compliance as the case may be:"	"An administrative fine imposed under subarticle (1) shall not, unless provided otherwise by or under this Act, exceed two hundred and thirty-two thousand and nine hundred and thirty-five euros(232,935) for each infringement or failure to comply and, or four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75) for each day of infringement or non-compliance as the case may be:"	
article 36(8)	"shall on conviction be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than one thousand liri and shall be barred from being appointed to any similar posts for a period of not less than ten years."	"shall on conviction be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-five euros (2,325) and shall be barred from being appointed to any similar posts for a period of not less than ten years."	

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
12. <b>Malta Standards Authority Act, Cap. 419.</b>	proviso to article 6(2)	"Provided that for any amount in excess of fifty thousand liri, there shall be required the approval of the Minister in writing."	"Provided that for any amount in excess of one hundred and sixteen thousand and four hundred and sixty-eight euros and sixty-seven cents (116,468.67), there shall be required the approval of the Minister in writing."
	article 14	"or for the benefit of the Authority, which is estimated by the Authority to exceed three thousand liri in value,"	"or for the benefit of the Authority, which is estimated by the Authority to exceed six thousand and nine hundred and eighty-eight euros and twelve cents (6,988.12) in value,"
	article 20(2)	"shall be liable on conviction by the Court of Magistrates to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than fifty liri and not exceeding two hundred liri or to imprisonment for a term from one to three months or to both such fine and imprisonment."	"shall be liable on conviction by the Court of Magistrates to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (116.47) and not exceeding four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (465.87) or to imprisonment for a term from one to three months or to both such fine and imprisonment."
13. <b>Refugees Act, Cap. 420.</b>	article 19(1)(b)	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding five hundred Maltese liri or imprisonment not exceeding three months, or to both such fine and imprisonment;"	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) or imprisonment not exceeding three months, or to both such fine and imprisonment;"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
14. <b>Malta Statistics Authority Act, Cap. 422.</b>	proviso to article 20(2)	"Provided that for any amount in excess of fifty thousand liri, there shall be required the written approval of the Minister."	"Provided that for any amount in excess of one hundred and sixteen thousand and four hundred and sixty-eight euros and sixty-seven cents (116,468.67), there shall be required the written approval of the Minister."
	article 28	"which is estimated by the Authority to exceed three thousand liri or such other amount as the Minister of Finance may by regulations prescribe,"	"which is estimated by the Authority to exceed six thousand and nine hundred and eighty-eight euros and twelve cents (6,988.12) or such other amount as the Minister of Finance may by regulations prescribe,"
	article 43(1)(a)	"fifty liri on any person for failure to respect the deadline for the provision of information laid down pursuant to article 36; and"	"one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (116.47) on any person for failure to respect the deadline for the provision of information laid down pursuant to article 36; and"
	article 43(1)(b)	"one hundred liri on any person who fails, refuses to provide, or provides incorrect information, on any requested information in response to a request from the Director General under the provisions of article 36 or 39."	"two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94) on any person who fails, refuses to provide, or provides incorrect information, on any requested information in response to a request from the Director General under the provisions of article 36 or 39."

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
article 43(2)(a)		"the time laid down in the relevant questionnaire shall be liable to an administrative penalty of fifty liri, for every month or part thereof that elapses from the date by which the questionnaire should have been furnished."	"the time laid down in the relevant questionnaire shall be liable to an administrative penalty of one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (116.47), for every month or part thereof that elapses from the date by which the questionnaire should have been furnished."
article 43(2)(b)		"will render such person liable to an administrative penalty of fifty liri, for every month or part thereof that elapses from the date by which the questionnaire should have been furnished."	"will render such person liable to an administrative penalty of one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (116.47), for every month or part thereof that elapses from the date by which the questionnaire should have been furnished."
article 44		" shall be liable, on conviction, to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than one thousand liri, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment."	" shall be liable, on conviction, to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37), or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment."
article 45		"shall be guilty of an offence and shall, on conviction, be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding one thousand liri or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding one year, or to both such fine and imprisonment."	"shall be guilty of an offence and shall, on conviction, be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding one year, or to both such fine and imprisonment."

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
15. Malta Resources Authority Act, Cap. 423.	proviso to article 15(2)	"Provided that for any amount in excess of fifty thousand liri, there shall be required the approval of the Minister in writing."	"Provided that for any amount in excess of one hundred and sixteen thousand and four hundred and sixty-eight euros and sixty-seven cents (116,468.67), there shall be required the approval of the Minister in writing."
	article 23	"which is estimated by the Authority to exceed three thousand liri or such other amount as the Minister responsible for finance may by regulations prescribe,"	"which is estimated by the Authority to exceed six thousand and nine hundred and eighty-eight euros and twelve cents (6,988.12) or such other amount as the Minister responsible for finance may by regulations prescribe,"
	article 26(2)	"shall be liable on conviction to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding fifty thousand liri or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years, or to both such fine and imprisonment."	"shall be liable on conviction to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding one hundred and sixteen thousand and four hundred and sixty-eight euros and sixty-seven cents (116,468.67) or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years, or to both such fine and imprisonment."
	article 30(2)	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than thirty thousand liri (sixty nine thousand eight hundred eighty one euros)"	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than sixty-nine thousand and eight hundred and eighty-one euros and twenty cents (69,881.20)"
	paragraph (i) of proviso to article 32	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of more than thirty thousand liri, (sixty-nine thousand eight hundred eighty-one euros)"	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than sixty-nine thousand and eight hundred and eighty-one euros and twenty cents (69,881.20)"
	paragraph (ii) of proviso to article 32	"six hundred Maltese liri (one thousand three hundred ninety eight euros)"	"one thousand and three hundred and ninety-seven euros and sixty-two cents (1,397.62)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
16. <b>Occupational Health and Safety Authority Act, Cap. 424.</b>	proviso to article 28(2)	"Provided that for any amount in excess of fifty thousand liri, there shall be required the approval of the Minister in writing."	"Provided that for any amount in excess of one hundred and sixteen thousand and four hundred and sixty-eight euros and sixty-seven cents (116,468.67), there shall be required the approval of the Minister in writing."
	article 36	"which is estimated by the Authority to involve an expenditure exceeding three thousand liri,"	"which is estimated by the Authority to involve an expenditure exceeding six thousand and nine hundred and eighty-eight euros and twelve cents (6,988.12),"
	article 38(3)	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than two hundred liri but not exceeding five thousand liri,"	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (465.87) but not exceeding eleven thousand and six hundred and forty-six euros and eighty-seven cents (11,646.87),"
	proviso to article 38(3)	"Provided that no proceedings shall be taken against any person who, after receiving an intimation by the Authority for the payment of a penalty not exceeding two hundred liri for having contravened the provisions of this Act or of any regulations made by virtue of this Act, and pays such penalty to the Authority in either case within fifteen days from the date of receipt of such intimation."	"Provided that no proceedings shall be taken against any person who, after receiving an intimation by the Authority for the payment of a penalty not exceeding four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (465.87) for having contravened the provisions of this Act or of any regulations made by virtue of this Act, and pays such penalty to the Authority in either case within fifteen days from the date of receipt of such intimation."

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
17. Fisheries Conservation and Management Act, Cap. 425	article 8(2)	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than one thousand liri but not exceeding twenty-five thousand liri."	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding fifty-eight thousand and two hundred and thirty-four euros and thirty-three cents (58,234.33)."
	article 9(3)	" a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding five thousand liri."	" a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding eleven thousand and six hundred and forty-six euros and eighty-seven cents (11,646.87)."
	article 10(2)	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than four thousand liri but not exceeding fifty thousand liri."	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than nine thousand and three hundred and seventeen euros and forty-nine cents (9,317.49) but not exceeding one hundred and sixteen thousand and four hundred and sixty-eight euros and sixty-seven cents (116,468.67)."
	article 11(2)	"shall on conviction be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than two thousand liri but not exceeding twenty-five thousand liri."	"shall on conviction be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than four thousand and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75) but not exceeding fifty-eight thousand and two hundred and thirty-four euros and thirty-three cents (58,234.33)."

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
article 12(3)		"shall be guilty of an offence and shall, on conviction, be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than one thousand liri but not exceeding ten thousand liri."	"shall be guilty of an offence and shall, on conviction, be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (23,293.73)."
article 14(2)(a)		"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than two thousand liri but not exceeding twenty-five thousand liri; and"	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75) but not exceeding fifty-eight thousand and two hundred and thirty-four euros and thirty-three cents (58,234.33); and"
article 21(3)		"shall be guilty of an offence and shall, on conviction, be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding two thousand five hundred liri"	"shall be guilty of an offence and shall, on conviction, be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding five thousand and eight hundred and twenty-three euros and forty-three cents (5,823.43)"
article 26(2)		"shall be guilty of an offence and shall, on conviction, be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than five thousand liri but not exceeding ten thousand liri."	"shall be guilty of an offence and shall, on conviction, be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than eleven thousand and six hundred and eighty-seven cents (11,646.87) but not exceeding twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (23,293.73)."

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
article 28(3)	"shall, on conviction, be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand five hundred liri."	"shall, on conviction, be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37), but not exceeding five thousand and eight hundred and twenty-three euros and forty-three cents (5,823.43)."	"shall, on conviction, be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37), but not exceeding five thousand and eight hundred and twenty-three euros and forty-three cents (5,823.43)."
article 29(1)	"shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable, on conviction, to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than two hundred liri but not exceeding two thousand five hundred liri."	"shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable, on conviction, to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than two hundred liri but not exceeding two thousand five hundred liri."	"shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable, on conviction, to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (465.87) but not exceeding five thousand and eight hundred and twenty-three euros and forty-three cents (5,823.43)."
article 29(2)	"shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable, on conviction, to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than two hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri."	"shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable, on conviction, to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than two hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri."	"shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable, on conviction, to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (465.87) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)."
article 30(1)	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than two hundred liri but not exceeding five thousand liri."	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than two hundred liri but not exceeding five thousand liri."	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (465.87) but not exceeding eleven thousand and six hundred and forty-six euros and eighty-seven cents (11,646.87)."

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	article 32	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) as laid down in the order, which fine ( <i>multa</i> ) shall not exceed the sum of twenty-five thousand liri."	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) as laid down in the order, which fine ( <i>multa</i> ) shall not exceed the sum of fifty-eight thousand and two hundred and thirty-four euros and thirty-three cents (58,234.33)."
	article 38(2)(y)	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding two thousand five hundred liri for any contravention of any such regulations."	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding five thousand and eight hundred and twenty-three euros and forty-three cents (5,823.43) for any contravention of any such regulations."
<b>18. Electronic Commerce Act, Cap. 426.</b>	article 24	"an offence and shall, on conviction, be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding one hundred thousand liri or to imprisonment not exceeding six months, or to both such fine and imprisonment, and in the case of a continuous offence to a fine not exceeding one thousand liri for each day during which the offence continues."	"an offence and shall, on conviction, be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding two hundred and thirty-two thousand and nine hundred and thirty-five euros (232,935) or to imprisonment not exceeding six months, or to both such fine and imprisonment, and in the case of a continuous offence to a fine not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-five euros (2,325) for each day during which the offence continues."

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
proviso (i) to article 25(1)	"any administrative fine provided for by regulations made under this article shall not exceed the amount of ten thousand liri for each offence and one thousand liri for each day during which failure to observe the provisions of this Act or of any regulation made thereunder persists;"	"any administrative fine provided for by regulations made under this article shall not exceed the amount of twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety euros (23,290) for each offence and two thousand and three hundred and twenty-five euros (2,325) for each day during which failure to observe the provisions of this Act or of any regulation made thereunder persists;"	
proviso (ii) to article 25(1)	"administrative fines stipulated in paragraph (i) of this proviso may be increased by regulation up to a maximum of fifty thousand liri and five thousand liri for each day during which any contravention persists, respectively;"	"administrative fines stipulated in paragraph (i) of this proviso may be increased by regulation up to a maximum of one hundred and sixteen thousand and four hundred and sixty-five euros (116,465) and eleven thousand and six hundred and forty-five euros (11,645) for each day during which any contravention persists, respectively;"	
<b>19. Product Safety Act, Cap 427.</b>	article 32(1)	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than two hundred liri and not exceeding one thousand liri, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment. "	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (465.87) and not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37), or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment. "

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
article 32(2)		"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding five thousand liri or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding three years or to both such fine and imprisonment. "	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding eleven thousand and six hundred and forty-six euros and eighty-seven cents (11,646.87) or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding three years or to both such fine and imprisonment. "
article 32(3)		"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than seven hundred and fifty liri but not exceeding ten thousand liri or to imprisonment not exceeding four years or to both such fine and imprisonment."	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than one thousand and seven hundred and forty-seven euros and three cents (1,747.03) but not exceeding twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (23,293.73) or to imprisonment not exceeding four years or to both such fine and imprisonment."
article 32(5)		"shall additionally be liable to the additional fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than two hundred liri for each day that a notice or undertaking has not been complied with."	"shall additionally be liable to the additional fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (465.87) for each day that a notice or undertaking has not been complied with."

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
20. <b>Local Loan Act, Cap. 428.</b>	article 3(1)	"Subject to the provisions of this Act, the Government of Malta may raise in Malta, by way of loan, a sum of money not exceeding one hundred million Maltese liri."	"Subject to the provisions of this Act, the Government of Malta may raise in Malta, by way of loan, a sum of money not exceeding two hundred and thirty-two million and nine hundred and thirty-seven thousand and three hundred and thirty-nine euros and eighty-six cents (232,937,339.86)."
21. <b>Pesticides Control Act, Cap. 430.</b>	article 9(1)	"shall, on conviction, be liable, in the case of a first conviction, to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding five hundred liri or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding three months, or to both such fine and such imprisonment, and, in the case of a second or subsequent conviction, to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding one thousand liri or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and such imprisonment."	"shall, on conviction, be liable, in the case of a first conviction, to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding three months, or to both such fine and such imprisonment, and, in the case of a second or subsequent conviction, to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and such imprisonment."

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	article 9(2)	"shall be guilty of an offence and shall, on conviction, be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than two hundred liri and not more than two thousand liri or to imprisonment for a period not exceeding one year, or to both such fine and imprisonment."	"shall be guilty of an offence and shall, on conviction, be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (465.87) and not more than four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75) or to imprisonment for a period not exceeding one year, or to both such fine and imprisonment."
22. <b>Malta Council for Economic and Social Development Act, Cap. 431.</b>	article 11	"an expenditure exceeding three thousand liri, except after notice of the intention of the Council to enter into such contract has been published and competitive tenders have been issued."	"an expenditure exceeding six thousand and nine hundred and eighty-eight euros and twelve cents (6,988.12), except after notice of the intention of the Council to enter into such contract has been published and competitive tenders have been issued."
23. <b>Plant Quarantine Act, Cap. 433.</b>	article 30(1)	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding two hundred liri, and on a second or subsequent conviction to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding five hundred liri or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding one year or to both such fine and imprisonment."	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (465.87), and on a second or subsequent conviction to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding one year or to both such fine and imprisonment."

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
24. <b>Code of Conduct for Computerised Reservation Systems Act, Cap. 434.</b>	article 23(1)	"not less than four hundred liri but not exceeding twenty thousand liri where the undertakings or associations of undertakings, whether intentionally or negligently - "	"not less than nine hundred and thirty-one euros and seventy-five cents (931.75) but not exceeding forty-six thousand and five hundred and eighty-seven euros and forty-seven cents (46,587.47) where the undertakings or associations of undertakings, whether intentionally or negligently - "
25. <b>Environment Protection Act, Cap. 435.</b>	article 9(2)(n)	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of one hundred thousand liri or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years, or both such fine and imprisonment, to which any person so guilty may be liable:"	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of two hundred and thirty-two thousand and nine hundred and thirty-seven euros and thirty-four cents (232,937.34) or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years, or both such fine and imprisonment, to which any person so guilty may be liable:"
	first proviso to article 9(2)(n)	"the maximum fine that may be established by such regulations shall be two hundred thousand liri:"	"the maximum fine that may be established by such regulations shall be four hundred and sixty-five thousand and eight hundred and seventy-four euros and sixty-eight cents (465,874.68):"
	article 11(3)	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than twenty five thousand liri or to imprisonment not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment."	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than fifty-eight thousand and two hundred and thirty-four euros and thirty-three cents (58,234.33) or to imprisonment not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment."

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
26. Wine Act, Cap. 436	article 26(1)	"A person found guilty of an offence under this Act shall be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than two hundred liri and not exceeding two thousand liri."	"A person found guilty of an offence under this Act shall be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (465.87) and not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)."
	article 26(2)	"A person found guilty of a subsequent offence under this Act, shall on conviction, be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than five hundred liri and not exceeding five thousand liri."	"A person found guilty of a subsequent offence under this Act, shall on conviction, be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) and not exceeding eleven thousand and six hundred and forty-six euros and eighty-seven cents (11,646.87)."
	article 26(4)	"a penalty of not less than fifty liri per day"	"a penalty of not less than one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (116.47) per day"
27. Veterinary Services Act, Cap. 437.	article 35(2)	"a penalty of not more than imprisonment for six months or of a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than ten thousand liri, or of both such fine and imprisonment."	"a penalty of not more than imprisonment for six months or of a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (23,293.73) or of both such fine and imprisonment."

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
article 36(2)	" a penalty of not more than imprisonment for six months or of a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than ten thousand liri, or of both such fine and imprisonment."	" a penalty of not more than imprisonment for six months or of a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than ten thousand liri, or of both such fine and imprisonment."	" a penalty of not more than imprisonment for six months or of a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (23,293.73), or of both such fine and imprisonment."
article 37(2)	"a penalty of not more than imprisonment for six months or of a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than ten thousand liri, or of both such fine and imprisonment."	"a penalty of not more than imprisonment for six months or of a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than ten thousand liri, or of both such fine and imprisonment."	"a penalty of not more than imprisonment for six months or of a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (23,293.73), or of both such fine and imprisonment."
article 38(2)	"a penalty of not more than imprisonment for six months or of a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than ten thousand liri, or of both such fine and imprisonment."	"a penalty of not more than imprisonment for six months or of a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than ten thousand liri, or of both such fine and imprisonment."	"a penalty of not more than imprisonment for six months or of a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (23,293.73), or of both such fine and imprisonment."
article 55(1)	"not more than five hundred liri and admonished, or be liable to any other penalty as may be deemed appropriate in the circumstances of the case, and in accordance with the provisions of this Act."	"not more than five hundred liri and admonished, or be liable to any other penalty as may be deemed appropriate in the circumstances of the case, and in accordance with the provisions of this Act."	"not more than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) and admonished, or be liable to any other penalty as may be deemed appropriate in the circumstances of the case, and in accordance with the provisions of this Act."

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	article 56	"shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable, on conviction, to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than two hundred liri but not exceeding two thousand five hundred liri."	"shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable, on conviction, to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (465.87) but not exceeding five thousand and eight hundred and twenty-three euros and forty-three cents (5,823.43)."
	article 57(1)	"shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable, on conviction, to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than five thousand liri."	"shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable, on conviction, to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not more than eleven thousand and six hundred and forty-six euros and eighty-seven cents (11,646.87)."
	article 59	"which fine ( <i>multa</i> ) shall not exceed the sum of twenty-five thousand liri."	"which fine ( <i>multa</i> ) shall not exceed the sum of fifty-eight thousand and two hundred and thirty-four euros and thirty-three cents (58,234.33)"
<b>28. Lotteries and Other Games Act, Cap. 438.</b>	article 2(1)-definition of "small game"	""small game" means any game wherein the aggregate retail value of all prizes which can be won in such game does not exceed the amount of one hundred liri or such lesser amount "	""small game" means any game wherein the aggregate retail value of all prizes which can be won in such game does not exceed the amount of two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94) or such lesser amount "
	article 60	" which is estimated by the Authority to exceed three thousand liri in value, or such other amount as the Minister may by regulations prescribe, "	" which is estimated by the Authority to exceed six thousand and nine hundred and eighty-eight euros and twelve cents (6,988.12) in value, or such other amount as the Minister may by regulations prescribe, "

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	article 67(1)	"Any person guilty of an offence against this Act or any Part thereof shall, on conviction, be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than three thousand liri and not more than one hundred thousand liri or to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years, or to both such fine and imprisonment"	"Any person guilty of an offence against this Act or any Part thereof shall, on conviction, be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than six thousand and nine hundred and eighty-eight euros and twelve cents (6,988.12) and not more than two hundred and thirty-two thousand and nine hundred and thirty-seven euros and thirty-four cents (232,937.34) or to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years, or to both such fine and imprisonment"
	first proviso to article 67(1)	"Provided that where the person convicted of an offence against this Act is a recidivist, he shall be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than five thousand liri and not more than one hundred and fifty thousand liri, or to imprisonment for a term of not less than six months and of not more than three years, or to both such fine and imprisonment:"	"Provided that where the person convicted of an offence against this Act is a recidivist, he shall be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than eleven thousand and six hundred and forty-six euros and eighty-seven cents (11,646.87) and not more than three hundred and forty-nine thousand and four hundred and six euros and one cent (349,406.01), or to imprisonment for a term of not less than six months and of not more than three years, or to both such fine and imprisonment:"

B 7140

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	third proviso to article 67(1)	"Provided further that where the Attorney General in the sanction issued in accordance with article 74(2), certifies that the offence will be adequately punished with a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than one hundred liri and not more than three thousand liri, the applicable penalty shall be a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than one hundred liri and not more than three thousand liri."	"Provided further that where the Attorney General in the sanction issued in accordance with article 74(2), certifies that the offence will be adequately punished with a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94) and not more than six thousand and nine hundred and eighty-eight euros and twelve cents (6,988.12), the applicable penalty shall be a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94) and not more than six thousand and nine hundred and eighty-eight euros and twelve cents (6,988.12)."
	article 68(2)	"shall enter into an agreement in writing with the offender whereby the said offender pays a sum which shall not exceed one hundred thousand liri and shall not be less than three thousand liri as the Authority shall determine,"	"shall enter into an agreement in writing with the offender whereby the said offender pays a sum which shall not exceed two hundred and thirty-two thousand and nine hundred and thirty-seven euros and thirty-four cents (232,937.34) and shall not be less than six thousand and nine hundred and eighty-eight euros and twelve cents (6,988.12) as the Authority shall determine,"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
29. Animal Welfare Act, Cap. 439.	article 78(2)(h)	"provided that the amount of the prize fund in respect of any such game shall not exceed the sum of five hundred thousand liri per year"	"provided that the amount of the prize fund in respect of any such game shall not exceed the sum of one million and one hundred and sixty-four thousand and six hundred and eighty-six euros and seventy cents (1,164,686.70) per year"
	article 78(8)	"the imposition of a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding one hundred thousand liri in respect of any contravention of, or failure to comply with, the provisions of such regulations."	"the imposition of a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding two hundred and thirty-two thousand and nine hundred and thirty-seven euros and thirty-four cents (232,937.34) in respect of any contravention of, or failure to comply with, the provisions of such regulations."
	article 45(1)	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than one hundred liri but not exceeding twenty thousand liri or to a term of imprisonment for a period not exceeding one year, or to both such fine and imprisonment."	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94) but not exceeding forty-six thousand and five hundred and eighty-seven euros and forty-seven cents (46,587.47) or to a term of imprisonment for a period not exceeding one year, or to both such fine and imprisonment."
	article 46	"shall liable to such penalty as may be prescribed, being a penalty of a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding twenty-five thousand liri:"	"shall liable to such penalty as may be prescribed, being a penalty of a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding fifty-eight thousand and two hundred and thirty-four euros and thirty-three cents (58,234.33):"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
30. <b>Data Protection Act, Cap. 440.</b>	article 47(1)	"shall be guilty of an offence and shall on conviction be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding ten thousand liri (Lm10,000) or to imprisonment for six months or to both such fine and imprisonment."	"shall be guilty of an offence and shall on conviction be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (€23,293.73) or to imprisonment for six months or to both such fine and imprisonment."
	article 54(j)	"the administrative fines that may be imposed by the Commissioner and the administrative violations in respect of which such fines be imposed; provided that such fines shall not be in an amount exceeding ten thousand liri (Lm10,000) for each violation and one thousand liri (Lm1,000) for each day during which such violation persists"	"the administrative fines that may be imposed by the Commissioner and the administrative violations in respect of which such fines be imposed; provided that such fines shall not be in an amount exceeding twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (€23,293.73) for each violation and two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37) for each day during which such violation persists"
31. <b>Trading Licences Act, Cap. 441.</b>	article 27(2)	"shall, on conviction, be liable to a fine ( <i>ammenda</i> ) as may be established in such regulations, which fine ( <i>ammenda</i> ) shall not exceed two hundred liri."	"shall, on conviction, be liable to a fine ( <i>ammenda</i> ) as may be established in such regulations, which fine ( <i>ammenda</i> ) shall not exceed four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (465.87)."

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	article 28(f)	"for establishing the penalties to which any offender against any regulations made under this Act shall be liable; provided that no such penalty shall be greater than one thousand liri;"	"for establishing the penalties to which any offender against any regulations made under this Act shall be liable; provided that no such penalty shall be greater than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37);"
	article 29(a)	"on a first conviction, to a fine ( <i>ammenda</i> ) of not less than fifty liri but not exceeding five hundred liri;"	"on a first conviction, to a fine ( <i>ammenda</i> ) of not less than one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (116.47) but not exceeding one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69);"
	article 29(b)	"on a second or subsequent conviction to a fine ( <i>ammenda</i> ) of not less than one hundred liri and not exceeding one thousand liri; and"	"on a second or subsequent conviction to a fine ( <i>ammenda</i> ) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94) and not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37); and"
	article 29(c)	"in the case of a continuing offence to a fine ( <i>ammenda</i> ) of ten liri for every day during which the offence continues."	"in the case of a continuing offence to a fine ( <i>ammenda</i> ) of twenty-three euros and twenty-nine cents (23.29) for every day during which the offence continues."
	proviso to article 30(2)	"Provided that such penalty shall not exceed an amount of one thousand liri."	"Provided that such penalty shall not exceed an amount of two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)."

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
32. Co-operative Societies Act, Cap. 442.	article 7(8)	"A person who acts in violation of the provisions of subarticle (7) shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable, on conviction, to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding two thousand liri."	"A person who acts in violation of the provisions of subarticle (7) shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable, on conviction, to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)."
	article 17 proviso (ii)	"any administrative fine provided for by regulations made under this article shall not exceed the amount of one thousand liri for each breach and ten liri for each day during which failure to observe the provisions of this Act or of any regulation made thereunder persists;"	"any administrative fine provided for by regulations made under this article shall not exceed the amount of two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) for each breach and twenty-three euros and twenty-nine cents (23.29) for each day during which failure to observe the provisions of this Act or of any regulation made thereunder persists;"
	article 17 proviso (iii)	"administrative fines stipulated in paragraph (ii) of this proviso may be increased by regulation up to a maximum of ten thousand liri and five hundred liri for each day during which any contravention persists, respectively;"	"administrative fines stipulated in paragraph (ii) of this proviso may be increased by regulation up to a maximum of twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (23,293.73) and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) for each day during which any contravention persists, respectively;"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	article 18(2)	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding two hundred liri and in the case of a continuing offence to a further fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding ten liri for each day on which the offence continues."	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (465.87) and in the case of a continuing offence to a further fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding twenty-three euros and twenty-nine cents (23.29) for each day on which the offence continues."
	article 28(7)	"shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable, on conviction, to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding fifty liri, and in the case of a continuing offence to a further fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding ten liri for every day during which the offence continues."	"shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable, on conviction, to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (116.47), and in the case of a continuing offence to a further fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding twenty-three euros and twenty-nine cents (23.29) for every day during which the offence continues."
	article 110(2)	"shall, on conviction, be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding two thousand liri and, in the case of a continuing offence, to a further fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding twenty liri for each day during which the offence continues."	"shall, on conviction, be liable to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75), in the case of a continuing offence, to a further fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding forty-six euros and fifty-nine cents (46.59) for each day during which the offence continues."
33. Malta Council for Culture and the Arts Act, Cap. 444.	proviso to article 21(2)	"Provided that for any amount in excess of fifty thousand liri, there shall be required the approval of the Minister in writing."	"Provided that for any amount in excess of one hundred and sixteen thousand and four hundred and sixty-eight euros and sixty-seven cents (116,468.67), there shall be required the approval of the Minister in writing."

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	article 27(1)	"which is estimated by the Council to exceed three thousand liri in value, or such other amount as the Minister responsible for finance may by regulations prescribe,"	"which is estimated by the Council to exceed six thousand and nine hundred and eighty-eight euros and twelve cents (6,988.12) in value, or such other amount as the Minister responsible for finance may by regulations prescribe,"
<b>34. Cultural Heritage Act, Cap. 445.</b>	proviso to article 21(2)	"Provided that for any amount in excess of fifty thousand liri, there shall be required the approval of the Minister in writing."	"Provided that for any amount in excess of one hundred and sixteen thousand and four hundred and sixty-eight euros and sixty-seven cents (116,468.67), there shall be required the approval of the Minister in writing."
	article 29	"an expenditure exceeding three thousand liri, except after notice of its intention to enter into such contract has been published and competitive tenders have been issued."	"an expenditure exceeding six thousand and nine hundred and eighty-eight euros and twelve cents (6,988.12), except after notice of its intention to enter into such contract has been published and competitive tenders have been issued."
	article 53(1)(g)	" a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than 500 liri and not exceeding 50,000 liri, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six yeas, or to both such fine and imprisonment:"	" a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than €1,164.69 and not exceeding €116,468.67, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six yeas, or to both such fine and imprisonment:"
	article 53(3)	"a further fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than twenty-five liri and not more than fifty liri, as the court may fix, for every day the default continues after the expiration of the said time."	"a further fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than fifty-eight euros and twenty-three cents (58.23) and not more than one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (116.47), as the court may fix, for every day the default continues after the expiration of the said time."

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
35. Probation Act, Cap. 446.	article 14(3)	"shall be liable on summary conviction to a fine ( <i>ammenda</i> ) not exceeding one hundred liri."	"shall be liable on summary conviction to a fine ( <i>ammenda</i> ) not exceeding two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94)."
	article 21(2)	" a fine ( <i>ammenda</i> ) not exceeding one hundred liri,"	" a fine ( <i>ammenda</i> ) not exceeding two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94),"
36. Producer Organisations Act, Cap. 447.	article 19(2)(e)	"not exceeding one thousand liri,"	"not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37),"
	article 19(2)(k)	"the administrative penalties and fines, not exceeding one thousand liri, which may be imposed on producer organisations and, or interbranch associations which do not fulfil their undertakings or act in contravention of the provisions of this Act."	"the administrative penalties and fines, not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37), which may be imposed on producer organisations and, or interbranch associations which do not fulfil their undertakings or act in contravention of the provisions of this Act."
37. Food Safety Act, Cap. 449.	article 43(1)	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than two hundred liri and not exceeding one thousand liri or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment."	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (465.87) and not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment."

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
article 43(2)		"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than one thousand liri and not exceeding two thousand liri or to imprisonment for a term of not less than one year and not exceeding two years or to both such fine and imprisonment."	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) and not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75) or to imprisonment for a term of not less than one year and not exceeding two years or to both such fine and imprisonment."
article 43(3)(a)		"on conviction for a first offence to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than two hundred liri and not exceeding two thousand liri or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years or to both such fine and imprisonment;"	"on conviction for a first offence to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (465.87) and not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75) or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years or to both such fine and imprisonment;"
article 43(3)(b)		"on conviction for a subsequent offence, to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than five hundred liri and not exceeding five thousand liri or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding four years or to both such fine and imprisonment."	"on conviction for a subsequent offence, to a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) and not exceeding eleven thousand and six hundred and forty-six euros and eighty-seven cents (11,646.87) or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding four years or to both such fine and imprisonment."

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	article 45	"shall be liable to a further fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding fifty liri for every day of non-compliance after the expiration of the said time fixed as aforesaid."	"shall be liable to a further fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (116.47) for every day of non-compliance after the expiration of the said time fixed as aforesaid."
<b>38. Special Funds (Regulation) Act, Cap. 450.</b>	article 7(6)	"an administrative penalty which may not exceed forty thousand liri."	"an administrative penalty which may not exceed ninety-three thousand and one hundred and seventy-four euros and ninety-four cents (93,174.94)"
	article 8(6)	" an administrative penalty which may not exceed forty thousand liri."	" an administrative penalty which may not exceed ninety-three thousand and one hundred and seventy-four euros and ninety-four cents (93,174.94)"
	article 17(6)	"an administrative penalty which may not exceed forty thousand liri."	"an administrative penalty which may not exceed ninety-three thousand and one hundred and seventy-four euros and ninety-four cents (93,174.94)"
	article 24(6)	"an administrative penalty which may not exceed forty thousand liri."	"an administrative penalty which may not exceed ninety-three thousand and one hundred and seventy-four euros and ninety-four cents (93,174.94)"
	article 50(4)	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of forty thousand liri or imprisonment for a term not exceeding one year, or both such fine and imprisonment."	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) of ninety-three thousand and one hundred and seventy-four euros and ninety-four cents (93,174.94) or imprisonment for a term not exceeding one year, or both such fine and imprisonment."

B 7150

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	article 57	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding two hundred thousand liri or to a term of imprisonment not exceeding four years, or to both such fine and imprisonment."	"a fine ( <i>multa</i> ) not exceeding four hundred and sixty-five thousand and eight hundred and seventy-four euros and sixty-eight cents (465,874.68) or to a term of imprisonment not exceeding four years, or to both such fine and imprisonment."

## SCHEDULE II

### (Article 3)

#### Amendments to Subsidiary Legislation made under Chapters 401 - 450

	<b>ENACTMENT</b>	<b>PROVISION</b>	<b>WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED</b>	<b>AMENDMENT</b>
1.	<b>Directive by the Minister of Finance and Commerce for the Issue of Lm10,000,000 7.2% Malta Government Stock 2008 (Second Issue) S.L. 401.02</b>	article 1	"for the Issue of Lm10,000,000"	"for the Issue of €23,293,733.99"
		article 3	"at the price of Lm100 percent and shall be allotted by application in multiples of Lm100"	"at the price of €100 percent and shall be allotted by application in multiples of €100"
		article 5	"shall be Lm10,000,000"	"shall be €23,293,733.99"
		article 6	"of not less than Lm100,000"	"of not less than €232,937.34"
		article 7	"at the rate of Lm3.60 for every Lm100 stock"	"at the rate of €3.60 for every €100 stock"
2.	<b>Directive by the Minister of Finance and Commerce for the Issue of Lm10,000,000 7.8% Malta Government Stock 2018 (First Issue) S.L. 401.03</b>	article 1	"for the Issue of Lm10,000,000"	"for the Issue of €23,293,733.99"
		article 2	"at the price of Lm100 percent and shall be allotted by application in multiples of Lm100"	"at the price of €100 percent and shall be allotted by application in multiples of €100"
		article 5	"shall be Lm10,000,000"	"shall be €23,293,733.99"
		article 6	"A further half-yearly appropriation of not less than Lm100,000"	"A further half-yearly appropriation of not less than €232,937.34"
		article 7	"at the rate of Lm3.90 for every Lm100 stock"	"at the rate of €3.90 for every €100 stock"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
3. <b>Directive by the Minister of Finance and Commerce for the Issue of an additional Lm20,000,000 7.2% Malta Government Stock 2008 (Second Issue) S.L. 401.05</b>	article 1	"for the Issue of an additional Lm20,000,000"	"for the Issue of an additional €46,587,467.97"
	article 2(1)	"It is hereby authorised that due to oversubscription in Lm10,000,000 7.2% Malta Government Stock 2008 (II) an additional issue of Lm20,000,000 7.2% Malta Government Stock 2008 (II) be issued thus bringing the amount of 7.2% Malta Government Stock 2008 (II) created by means of Legal Notice 160 of 1998 to a total amount of Lm30,000,000"	"It is hereby authorised that due to oversubscription in €23,293,733.99 7.2% Malta Government Stock 2008 (II) an additional issue of €46,587,467.97 7.2% Malta Government Stock 2008 (II) be issued thus bringing the amount of 7.2% Malta Government Stock 2008 (II) created by means of Legal Notice 160 of 1998 to a total amount of €69,881,201.96"
	article 2(2)	"shall be raised from Lm100,000 to Lm300,000"	"shall be raised from €232,937.34 to €698,812.02"
4. <b>Directive by the Minister of Finance and Commerce for the Issue of an additional Lm60,000,000 7.8% Malta Government Stock 2018 (First Issue) S.L. 401.06</b>	article 1	"for the Issue of an additional Lm60,000,000"	"for the Issue of an additional €139,762,403.91"
	article 2(1)	"It is hereby authorised that due to oversubscription in Lm10,000,000 7.8% Malta Government Stock 2018 (I) an additional issue of Lm60,000,000 7.8% Malta Government Stock 2018 (I) be issued thus bringing the amount of 7.8% Malta Government Stock 2018 (I) created by means of Legal Notice 161 of 1998 to a total amount of Lm70,000,000"	"It is hereby authorised that due to oversubscription in €23,293,733.99 7.8% Malta Government Stock 2018 (I) an additional issue of €139,762,403.91 7.8% Malta Government Stock 2018 (I) be issued thus bringing the amount of 7.8% Malta Government Stock 2018 (I) created by means of Legal Notice 161 of 1998 to a total amount of €163,056,137.90"
	article 2(2)	"shall be raised from Lm100,000 to Lm700,000"	"shall be raised from €232,937.34 to €1,630,561.38"

5.	ENACTMENT Insurance Business (Fees) Regulations S.L. 403.04	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
		regulation 5(2)(c)	"fall below the amount of and including ten thousand liri"	"fall below the amount of and including twenty- three thousand and two hundred and ninety- three euros and seventy- three cents (€23,293.73)"
		regulation 6(a)	"the sum of one hundred liri as application for permit fee"	"the sum of two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (€232.94) as application for permit fee"
		regulation 6(b)	"the sum of one hundred liri as granting of permit fee"	"the sum of two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (€232.94) as granting of permit fee"
		regulation 6(c)	"the sum of two hundred liri as continuance of permit fee"	"the sum of four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (€465.87) as continuance of permit fee"
		regulation 8(1)(a)	"the sum of Lm875 as submission of application fee"	"the sum of €2,038.20 as submission of application fee"
		regulation 8(1)(b)	"the sum of Lm875 as acceptance of application fee"	"the sum of €2,038.20 as acceptance of application fee"
		regulation 8(1)(c)	"the sum of Lm300 as submission of application fee"	"the sum of €698.81 as submission of application fee"
		regulation 8(1)(d)	"the sum of Lm300 as acceptance of application fee"	"the sum of €698.81 as acceptance of application fee"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
<b>6. Insurance Business (Approved Auditor) Regulations S.L. 403.09</b>	regulation 4(3)	"to a fine (multa) not exceeding five hundred liri and in respect of a second or subsequent offence to a fine (multa) not exceeding one thousand liri or to imprisonment for a period not exceeding six months, or to both such fine and imprisonment, and, in the case of a continuing offence, to an additional fine (multa) not exceeding fifty liri for each day during which the offence continues"	"to a fine (multa) not exceeding one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (€1,164.69) and in respect of a second or subsequent offence to a fine (multa) not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37) or to imprisonment for a period not exceeding six months, or to both such fine and imprisonment, and, in the case of a continuing offence, to an additional fine (multa) not exceeding one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (116.47) for each day during which the offence continues"
	regulation 5(4)	"shall be liable on conviction for each offence to a fine (multa) not exceeding five hundred liri"	"shall be liable on conviction for each offence to a fine (multa) not exceeding one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (€1,164.69)"
	regulation 8(2)	"shall be liable for each infringement to an administrative penalty of not less than fifty liri and not exceeding one hundred liri"	"shall be liable for each infringement to an administrative penalty of not less than one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (€116.47) and not exceeding two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (€232.94)"

7.	ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	<b>Insurance Business (Long Term Business Contract Statutory Notice) Regulations S.L. 403.10</b>	regulation 3(6)	"shall be liable, on conviction, to a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"shall be liable, on conviction, to a fine (multa) of not less than four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (€465.87) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37)"
	<b>8. Protection and Compensation Fund Regulations S.L. 403.13</b>	regulation 8(3)	"to a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"to a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (€1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37)"
		regulation 8(4)	"an administrative penalty of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri and in the case of a continuing infringement to a further penalty not exceeding fifty liri for each day"	"an administrative penalty of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (€1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37) and in the case of a continuing infringement to a further penalty not exceeding one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (€116.47) for each day"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
regulation 9(1)	"amount to one million liri in respect of general business and one million liri in respect of long term business"	"amount to one million liri in respect of general business and one million liri in respect of long term business"	"amount to two million and three hundred and twenty-nine thousand and three hundred and seventy-three euros and forty cents (€2,329,373.40) in respect of general business and two million and three hundred and twenty-nine thousand and three hundred and seventy-three euros and forty cents (€2,329,373.40) in respect of long term business"
regulation 9(4)	"a contribution of three hundred liri"	"a contribution of three hundred liri"	"a contribution of six hundred and ninety-eight euros and eighty-one cents (€698.81)"
regulation 18(a)	"or ten thousand liri whichever is the less"	"or ten thousand liri whichever is the less"	"or twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (€23,293.73) whichever is the less"
regulation 18(b)	"or ten thousand liri whichever is the less"	"or ten thousand liri whichever is the less"	"or twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (€23,293.73) whichever is the less"
proviso to regulation 18	"shall not exceed one million liri"	"shall not exceed one million liri"	"shall not exceed two million and three hundred and twenty-nine thousand and three hundred and seventy-three euros and forty cents (€2,329,373.40)"
regulation 25(3)	"an excess of two hundred liri"	"an excess of two hundred liri"	"an excess of four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty - seven cents (€465.87)"
regulation 26(2)	"or twenty-thousand liri, whichever amount is the less"	"or twenty-thousand liri, whichever amount is the less"	"or forty-six thousand and five hundred and eighty-seven euros and forty-seven cents (€46,587.47), whichever amount is the less"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	proviso to regulation 27(1)	"an excess of one hundred liri"	"an excess of two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents(€232.94)"
<b>9. Insurance Business (Insurers' Assets and Liabilities) Regulations S.L. 403.16</b>	regulation 2(1)	definition of "Maltese liri"	To be deleted
	regulation 2(3)	whole subarticle	To be deleted
	regulation 6(1)(b)	"an asset consisting of a currency deposit in Maltese lira"	"an asset consisting of a currency deposit in Euro"
	regulation 6(1)(c)	"an asset consisting of a currency deposit in Maltese lira"	"an asset consisting of a currency deposit in Euro"
	regulation 22(1)(a)	"if they cover liabilities in Maltese lira"	"if they cover liabilities in Euro"
	regulation 30(2)	"an asset expressed in a currency other than Maltese lira or Euro"	"an asset expressed in a currency other than Euro"
	regulation 75(16)	"Where the liabilities are denominated in Maltese lira"	"Where the liabilities are denominated in Euro"
	regulation 75(17)	"Where the liabilities are denominated in currencies other than Maltese lira"	"Where the liabilities are denominated in currencies other than Euro"
<b>10. Value Added Tax (Refund of Excise Tax on Trading Stock) Regulations S.L. 406.01</b>	regulation 13(b)	"where the amount claimed as refund in such application exceeds five thousand liri"	"where the amount claimed as refund in such application exceeds eleven thousand and six hundred and forty-six euros and eighty-seven cents (€11,646.87)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
<b>11. Refund of Value Added Tax in terms of Diplomatic and Consular Arrangements Regulations S.L. 406.06</b>	regulation 2(1)(a)	"where the cost to the applicant for each receipt is of fifty liri or more"	"where the cost to the applicant for each receipt is of one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (€116.47) or more"
	regulation 2(1)(c)	"where the cost to the applicant for each receipt is fifteen liri or more"	"where the cost to the applicant for each receipt is thirty-four euros and ninety-four cents (€34.94) or more"
<b>12. Fees payable on the Filing of Judicial Acts in connection with Appeals Regulations S.L. 406.07</b>	regulation 2	"shall be fifteen liri"	"shall be thirty-four euros and ninety-four cents (€34.94)"
<b>13. Value Added Tax (Collection of Supplementary Information) Regulations S.L. 406.08</b>	regulation 7	"but whose trading activities fall below an annual threshold of Lm40,000 for arrivals and, or Lm40,000 for dispatches"	"but whose trading activities fall below an annual threshold of ninety-three thousand and one hundred and seventy-four euros and ninety-four cents (€93,174.94) for arrivals and, or ninety-three thousand and one hundred and seventy-four euros and ninety-four cents (€93,174.94)for dispatches"
<b>14. Refund of Value Added Tax to taxable persons not established in Malta Regulations S.L. 406.10</b>	regulation 8(1)	"may not be less than eighty liri (Lm80); if the application relates to a period of one calendar year or the remainder of a calendar year, the amount may not be less than ten liri"	"may not be less than one hundred and eighty-six euros and thirty-five cents (€186.35); if the application relates to a period of one calendar year or the remainder of a calendar year, the amount may not be less than twenty - three euros and twenty-nine cents (€23.29)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
15. <b>Refund of Value Added Tax to Taxable Persons not established in the Territory of the Community Regulations S.L. 406.11</b>	regulation 4(1)	"the amount for which the application is made may not be less than eighty liri; if the application relates to a period of one calendar year or the remainder of a calendar year, the amount may not be less than ten liri"	"the amount for which the application is made may not be less than one hundred and eighty-six euros and thirty-five cents (€186.35); if the application relates to a period of one calendar year or the remainder of a calendar year, the amount may not be less than twenty - three euros and twenty-nine cents (€23.29)"
16. <b>Value Added Tax (Adjustments relating to Input Tax on Capital Goods) Regulations S.L. 406.12</b>	regulation 2(1), definition of "capital goods"	"is less than five hundred liri"	"is less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (€1,164.69)"
17. <b>Value Added Tax (Refund to Non-residents) Regulations S.L. 406.13</b>	regulation 2(1), definition of "administrative fee"	"means a fee of ten liri"	"means a fee of twenty - three euros and twenty-nine cents (€23.29)"
	regulation 5	"is not below twenty-five liri"	"is not below fifty-eight euros and twenty-three cents (€58.23)"
18. <b>Directive by the Minister of Finance for the Issue of Lm25,000,000 5.9% Malta Government Stock 2009 (Second Issue) S.L. 407.02</b>	article 1	"for the Issue of Lm25,000,000"	"for the Issue of €58,234,334.96"
	article 5	"shall be Lm25,000,000"	"shall be €58,234,334.96"
	article 6	"at the rate of Lm2.95 for every Lm100 stock"	"at the rate of €2.95 for every €100 stock"
19. <b>Directive by the Minister of Finance for the Issue of Lm40,000,000 6.6% Malta Government Stock 2019 (First Issue) S.L. 407.03</b>	article 1	"for the Issue of Lm40,000,000"	"for the Issue of €93,174,935.94"
	article 5	"shall be Lm40,000,000"	"shall be €93,174,935.94"
	article 6	"at the rate of Lm3.30 for every Lm100 stock"	"at the rate of €3.30 for every €100 stock"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
20. <b>Directive by the Minister of Finance for the Issue of an additional Lm4,000,000 6.6% Malta Government Stock 2019 (First Issue) S.L. 407.04</b>	article 1	"for the Issue of an additional Lm4,000,000"	"for the Issue of an additional €9,317,493.59"
	article 2	"It is hereby authorised that due to oversubscription in Lm40,000,000 6.6% Malta Government Stock 2019 (I) an additional issue of Lm4,000,000 6.6% Malta Government Stock 2019 (I) be issued thus bringing the amount of 6.6% Malta Government Stock 2019 (I) created by means of Legal Notice 135 of 1999 to a total amount of Lm44,000,000"	"It is hereby authorised that due to oversubscription in €93,174,935.94 6.6% Malta Government Stock 2019 (I) an additional issue of €9,317,493.59 6.6% Malta Government Stock 2019 (I) be issued thus bringing the amount of 6.6% Malta Government Stock 2019 (I) created by means of Legal Notice 135 of 1999 to a total amount of €102,492,429.54"
21. <b>Package Travel, Package Holidays and Package Tours Regulations S.L. 409.01</b>	regulation 16.1	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri, and to a fine (multa) of not less than twenty-five liri and not exceeding fifty liri for every day"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (€232.94) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37), and to a fine (multa) of not less than fifty-eight euros and twenty-three cents (€58.23) and not exceeding one hundred and sixteen euros and forty - seven cents (€116.47) for every day"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
22. <b>Protection of Buyers in Contracts for Time Sharing of Immovable Property Regulations S.L. 409.02</b>	regulation 13.1	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri, and to a fine (multa) of not less than twenty-five liri and not exceeding fifty liri for every day"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (€232.94) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37), and to a fine (multa) of not less than fifty-eight euros and twenty-three cents (€58.23) and not exceeding one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (€116.47) for every day"
23. <b>Fees payable on the Filing of Judicial Acts in connection with Appeals Regulations S.L. 409.03</b>	regulation 2	"shall be fifty liri"	"shall be one hundred and sixteen euros and forty - seven cents (€116.47)"
24. <b>Tourism Operations (General) Regulations S.L. 409.08</b>	regulation 23(3)	"a fine (multa) of fifty liri in respect of any contravention"	"a fine (multa) of one hundred and sixteen euros and forty - seven cents (€116.47) in respect of any contravention"
25. <b>Tourist Guides Regulations S.L. 409.12</b>	regulation 18(2)(c)	"an additional remuneration of ten liri in the case of a full day excursion, a night excursion, or a Gozo excursion and five liri in the case of a half day excursion"	"an additional remuneration of twenty-three euros and twenty-nine cents (€23.29) in the case of a full day excursion, a night excursion, or a Gozo excursion and eleven euros and sixty-five cents (€11.65) in the case of a half day excursion"
	regulation 21(1)	"a fine (multa) not exceeding five hundred liri"	"a fine (multa) not exceeding one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (€1,164.69)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
26. <b>Recreational Diving Service Provider Regulations</b> S.L. 409.13	regulation 3(3)(d)	"for a minimum amount of Lm100,000"	"for a minimum amount of two hundred and thirty-two thousand and nine hundred and thirty-four cents (€232,937.34)"
	regulation 28	"a fine not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37)"
27. <b>Bed and Breakfast (Operations) in Tourism Accommodation Establishments Regulations</b> S.L. 409.14	regulation 8	"a fine not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37)"
28. <b>Catering Establishments Regulations</b> S.L. 409.15	regulation 17	"a fine not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37)"
29. <b>Timeshare and Timeshare-like Products Promotion (Licensing of OPC Representatives) Regulations</b> S.L. 409.16	regulation 5A(2)(d)	"for the amount of one thousand liri for every OPC it engages"	"for the amount of two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37) for every OPC it engages"
	regulation 5A(5)(a)	"a penalty of one thousand liri"	"a penalty of two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37)"
	regulation 5A(5)(d)	<p>"(i) for not being dressed in accordance with the dress code approved by the Authority ..... Lm100;</p> <p>(ii) for not wearing an identity document or not wearing it prominently displayed ..... Lm200;</p>	<p>"(i) for not being dressed in accordance with the dress code approved by the Authority .....€232.94 ;</p> <p>(ii) for not wearing an identity document or not wearing it prominently displayed ..... €465.87;</p>

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
		(iii) for being present in an area forming part of a larger number of OPCs present in that area not so authorised by the Authority ... Lm100;	(iii) for being present in an area forming part of a larger number of OPCs present in that area not so authorised by the Authority ..... €232.94;
		(iv) for carrying out OPC activities within a distance not authorised by the Authority ..... Lm200;	(iv) for carrying out OPC activities within a distance not authorised by the Authority .....€465.87;
		(v) for misrepresenting the operational resort or the product or for providing misleading information on the resort ..... Lm200;	(v) for misrepresenting the operational resort or the product or for providing misleading information on the resort ..... €465.87;
		(vi) for utilizing cars in a manner which breaches these regulations .. Lm500;	(vi) for utilizing cars in a manner which breaches these regulations .....€1,164.69;
		(vii) for arguing, shouting or engaging in an argument whatsoever with other OPCs ..... Lm500;	(vii) for arguing, shouting or engaging in an argument whatsoever with other OPCs .....€1,164.69
		(viii) for acting in an abusive manner with tourists or with officials of the Authority ... Lm1000"	(viii) for acting in an abusive manner with tourists or with officials of the Authority .....€2,329.37"
	regulation 5A(7)(a)	"the amount of one thousand liri for every OPC engaged"	"the amount of two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37) for every OPC engaged"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	regulation 10(1)	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred liri and not more than five hundred liri, and for a second and any subsequent offence, to a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri and not more than one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (€465.87) and not more than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (€1,164.69), and for a second and any subsequent offence, to a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (€1,164.69) and not more than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37)"
<b>30. Injunctions for the Protection of the Interests of Consumers (Package Travel and Protection of Buyers in Contracts for Time Sharing of Immovable Property) Regulations S.L. 409.17</b>	regulation 13(1)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri and, or to a fine (multa) of not less than twenty-five liri and not exceeding fifty liri for each day"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (€232.94) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37) and, or to a fine (multa) of not less than fifty-eight euros and twenty-three cents (€58.23) and not exceeding one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (€116.47) for each day"
<b>31. Fees payable on the Filing of Judicial Acts Regulations S.L. 410.03</b>	regulation 2	"shall be five liri"	"shall be eleven euros and sixty-five cents (€11.65)"
<b>32. Malta Standards Authority (Licensing) Regulations S.L. 419.02</b>	regulation 5	"shall be accompanied by a fee of fifty cents"	"shall be accompanied by a fee of one euro and sixteen cents (€1.16)"
	regulation 7(2)	"a licence fee of five liri"	"a licence fee of eleven euros and sixty-five cents (€11.65)"

<b>ENACTMENT</b>	<b>PROVISION</b>	<b>WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED</b>	<b>AMENDMENT</b>
<b>33. Refugees Appeals Board (Procedures) Regulations S.L. 420.01</b>	regulation 6(5)	"a fine (multa) not exceeding five hundred liri"	"a fine (multa) not exceeding one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (€1,164.69)"
<b>34. Statistics Fees Rules S.L. 422.01</b>	rule 2	"a fee of seven cents five mils per fifty words or under"	"a fee of seventeen cents (0.17c) per fifty words or under"
<b>35. Electricity Supply Regulations S.L. 423.01</b>	regulation 4(2)	"at a charge of ten cents"	"at a charge of twenty-three cents (0.23c)"
	regulation 53(1)	"A charge of two liri shall be made"	"A charge of four euros and sixty-six cents (€4.66) shall be made"
	regulation 53(2)	"A charge of fifty liri shall be made"	"A charge of one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (€116.47) shall be made"
	regulation 59	"a fee of fifty cents shall be charged"	"a fee of one euro and sixteen cents (€1.16) shall be charged"
	regulation 63(a)	"for a reading taken between 7 a.m. and 5 p.m. - Lm2"	"for a reading taken between 7 a.m. and 5 p.m. - €4.66"
	regulation 63(b)	"for a reading taken between 5 p.m. and 9 p.m. - Lm5"	"for a reading taken between 5 p.m. and 9 p.m. - €11.65"
	regulation 63(c)	"for a reading taken between 9 p.m. and 7 a.m. - Lm10"	"for a reading taken between 9 p.m. and 7 a.m. - €23.29"
	regulation 66(2)	"fractions of less than one mil in the total amount due by the consumer shall not be considered, and fractions of more than one mil shall be considered as two mils"	"fractions of less than one cent in the total amount due by the consumer shall not be considered."
	regulation 71	"a reconnection fee of Lm60"	"a reconnection fee of €139.76"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	regulation 74	"of a capacity of 15 KVA and over - Lm50 per annum; of a capacity under 15 KVA - Lm10 per annum"	"of a capacity of 15 KVA and over - €116.47 per annum; of a capacity under 15 KVA - €23.29 per annum"
	regulation 86	"a fee of two liri will be charged"	"a fee of four euros and sixty-six cents (€4.66) will be charged"
<b>36. Water Supply Regulations S.L. 423.03</b>	regulation 5(2)	"when one communication is made for one tenement ..... Lm70 when one communication is made for more than one tenement, for each tenement ..... Lm35"	"when one communication is made for one tenement .....€163 when one communication is made for more than one tenement, for each tenement .....€81.50"
	proviso to regulation 5(2)	"an additional sum of Lm10 for every metre"	"an additional sum of €23.29 for every metre"
	regulation 15	"(a) Agricultural ..... 4c per 1 m3 (b) Industrial ..... 4c per 1 m3 (c) Building or other ..... 40c per 1 m3"	"(a) Agricultural ..... €0.093 per 1 m3 (b) Industrial ..... €0.093 per 1 m3 (c) Building or other ... €0.932 per 1 m3"
	regulation 16	"the rate of Lm36 per hectare per annum"	"the rate of €83.86 per hectare per annum"
	regulation 17	"at the rate of Lm2.20 per 1 m3 for sea craft or air craft and Lm1.10 per 1 m3"	"at the rate of €5.125 per 1 m3 for sea craft or air craft and €2.562 per 1 m3"
	regulation 22(2)	"a fee of five liri (Lm5) shall be charged"	"a fee of eleven euros and sixty-five cents (€11.65) shall be charged"
	regulation 29	"to the nearest cent"	"to the nearest cent"
	regulation 35	"A fee of thirty liri in each case shall be charged"	"A fee of sixty-nine euros and eighty-eight cents(€69.88) in each case shall be charged"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
37. <b>Petroleum (Petrol Stations) Regulations S.L. 423.09</b>	regulation 7	"a fee of Lm500"	"a fee of one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (€1,164.69)"
38. <b>Water Services (Establishment of Penalties) Regulations S.L. 423.11</b>	regulation 3	"fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri (Lm1,000) but not exceeding two thousand liri (Lm2,000) and, in the case of a second or subsequent conviction, to a fine (multa) of not less than four thousand liri (Lm4,000) but not exceeding eight thousand liri (Lm8,000)"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (€4,658.75) and, in the case of a second or subsequent conviction, to a fine (multa) of not less than nine thousand and three hundred and seventeen euros and forty-nine cents (€9,317.49) but not exceeding eighteen thousand and six hundred and thirty-four euros and ninety-nine cents (€18,634.99)"
	regulation 4	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred liri (Lm200) but not exceeding one thousand liri (Lm1,000) and, in the case of a second or subsequent conviction, to a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand liri (Lm2,000) but not exceeding four thousand liri (Lm4,000)"	"a fine (multa) of not less than four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (€465.87) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37) and, in the case of a second or subsequent conviction, to a fine (multa) of not less than four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (€4,658.75) but not exceeding nine thousand and three hundred and seventeen euros and forty-nine cents (€9,317.49)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	regulation 5	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred liri (Lm100) but not exceeding six hundred liri (Lm600) and, in the case of a second or subsequent conviction, to a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand five hundred liri (Lm1,500) but not exceeding two thousand five hundred liri (Lm2,500)"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (€232.94) but not exceeding one thousand and three hundred and ninety-seven euros and sixty-two cents (€1,397.62) and, in the case of a second or subsequent conviction, to a fine (multa) of not less than three thousand and four hundred and ninety-four euros and six cents (€3,494.06) but not exceeding five thousand and eight hundred and twenty-three euros and forty-three cents (€5,823.43)"
	regulation 6	"an additional fine of not less than fifty liri (Lm50) but not exceeding five hundred liri (Lm500) for every day, or part thereof, during which the continuance shall have subsisted, sohowever that the fine (multa) for the continuance of the offence and the fine (multa) awarded under the said regulations shall not exceed, in the aggregate, ten thousand liri (Lm10,000)"	"an additional fine of not less than one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (€116.47) but not exceeding one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (€1,164.69) for every day, or part thereof, during which the continuance shall have subsisted, sohowever that the fine (multa) for the continuance of the offence and the fine (multa) awarded under the said regulations shall not exceed, in the aggregate, twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (€23,293.73)"
<b>39. Registration of Ground Water Sources Regulations S.L. 423.12</b>	regulation 4(1)	"a registration fee of one hundred liri"	"a registration fee of two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (€232.94)"
	proviso to regulation 4(1)	"the registration fee shall be of thirty liri"	"the registration fee shall be of sixty-nine euros and eighty-eight cents (€69.88)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	regulation 6(1)	"a fine (multa) of not less than four thousand liri (Lm4,000) but not exceeding eight thousand liri (Lm8,000)"	"a fine (multa) of not less than nine thousand and three hundred and seventeen euros and forty-nine cents (€9,317.49) but not exceeding eighteen thousand and six hundred and thirty-four euros and ninety-nine cents (€18,634.99)"
<b>40. Registration of Drilling Rigs Regulations S.L. 423.13</b>	regulation 4(1)	"a fee of thirty liri"	"a fee of sixty-nine euros and eighty-eight cents (€69.88)"
	regulation 6(1)	"a fine (multa) of not less than four thousand liri (Lm4,000) but not exceeding eight thousand liri (Lm8,000)"	"a fine (multa) of not less than nine thousand and three hundred and seventeen euros and forty-nine cents (€9,317.49) but not exceeding eighteen thousand and six hundred and thirty-four euros and ninety-nine cents (€18.634.99)"
<b>41. Registration of Water Tankers Regulations S.L. 423.14</b>	regulation 4(1)	"an administration charge of thirty liri"	"an administration charge of sixty-nine euros and eighty-eight cents (€69.88)"
	regulation 6(1)	"a fine (multa) of not less than four thousand liri (Lm4,000) but not exceeding eight thousand liri (Lm8,000)"	"a fine (multa) of not less than nine thousand and three hundred and seventeen euros and forty-nine cents (€9,317.49) but not exceeding eighteen thousand and six hundred and thirty-four euros and ninety-nine cents (€18,634.99)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
42. <b>Sewage Discharge Control Regulations</b> S.L. 423.15	regulation 7(5)	"a fee of five liri"	"a fee of eleven euros and sixty-five cents (€11.65)"
	regulation 13	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred liri and moreover to a penalty of not less than one hundred liri per day from the date of the conviction to the date in which such person complies with the said provisions, provided that such fine and penalty together shall not in any case exceed the amount of ten thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (€232.94) and moreover to a penalty of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (€232.94) per day from the date of the conviction to the date in which such person complies with the said provisions, provided that such fine and penalty together shall not in any case exceed the amount of twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (€23,293.73)"
	regulation 15(1)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred liri for every day"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (€232.94) for every day"
43. <b>Protection of Groundwater against Pollution caused by Certain Dangerous Substances</b> Regulations S.L. 423.16	regulation 18(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (€1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37)"
	regulation 18(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (€4,658.75)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
44. <b>Crude Oil and Petroleum Products (Minimum Security Stocks and Crisis Management) Regulations S.L. 423.17</b>	regulation 10(1)	"a fine (multa) not exceeding ten thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) not exceeding twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (€23,293.73)"
	regulation 10(2)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred liri and not more than one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (€232.94) and not more than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37)"
45. <b>Electricity Transit (Grid Requirements) Regulations S.L. 423.18</b>	regulation 8(1)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred liri and not more than one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (€232.94) and not more than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37)"
	proviso to regulation 8(1)	"the amount of ten thousand liri"	"the amount of twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (€23,293.73)"
	regulation 8(2)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred liri and not more than one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (€232.94) and not more than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
<b>46. Promotion of Electricity produced from Renewable Energy Sources Regulations S.L. 423.19</b>	regulation 8(2)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred liri and not more than one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (€232.94) and not more than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37)"
	proviso to regulation 8(2)	"the amount of ten thousand liri"	"the amount of twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (€23,293.73)"
	regulation 9(1)	"a fine (multa) of not more than ten thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not more than twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (€23,293.73)"
	regulation 9(2)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred liri and not more than one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (€232.94) and not more than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37)"
<b>47. Water Policy Framework Regulations S.L. 423.20</b>	regulation 17(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (€1,164.69) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (€4,658.75)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	regulation 17(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand liri, but not exceeding twenty five thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (€4,658.75), but not exceeding fifty-eight thousand and two hundred and thirty-four euros and thirty-three cents (€58,234.33)"
<b>48. Natural Gas (Marketing) Regulations S.L. 423.21</b>	regulation 14(2)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred liri and not more than one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (€232.94) and not more than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37)"
	proviso to regulation 14(2)	"the amount of ten thousand liri"	"the amount of twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (€23,293.73)"
	regulation 15(1)	"a fine (multa) of not more than ten thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not more than twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (€23,293.73)"
	regulation 15(2)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred liri and not more than one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (€232.94) and not more than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37)"
<b>49. Electricity Regulations S.L. 423.22</b>	regulation 2, definition of "universal service obligation"	"an annual turnover or balance sheet not exceeding four million liri"	"an annual turnover or balance sheet not exceeding nine million and three hundred and seventeen thousand and four hundred and ninety-three euros and fifty-nine cents (€9,317,493.59)"

B 7174

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	regulation 24(2)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred liri and not more than one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (€232.94) and not more than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37)"
	proviso to regulation 24(2)	"the amount of ten thousand liri"	"the amount of twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (€23,293.73)"
	regulation 25(1)	"a fine (multa) of not more than ten thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not more than twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (€23,293.73)"
	regulation 25(2)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred liri and not more than one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (€232.94) and not more than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37)"
<b>50. Water Supply and Sewerage Services Regulations S.L. 423.23</b>	regulation 7	"A non-refundable application fee of twenty-five liri shall be paid"	"A non-refundable application fee of fifty-eight euros and twenty-three cents (€58.23) shall be paid"
	proviso to regulation 7	"the non-refundable application fee shall be one hundred liri"	"the non-refundable application fee shall be two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (€232.94)"
	regulation 15	"a fine (multa) not exceeding ten thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) not exceeding twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (€23,293.73)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
51. <b>Use of Biofuels or other Renewable Fuels for Transport Regulations S.L. 423.24</b>	regulation 9(1)	"a fine (multa) of not more than ten thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not more than twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (€23,293.73)"
	regulation 9(2)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred liri and not more than one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (€232.94) and not more than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37)"
52. <b>Natural Gas Supply (Safeguard of Security) Regulations S.L. 423.26</b>	regulation 7(2)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred liri and not more than one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (€232.94) and not more than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37)"
	proviso to regulation 7(2)	"the amount of ten thousand liri"	"the amount of twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (€23,293.73)"
	regulation 8(1)	"a fine (multa) of not more than ten thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not more than twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (€23,293.73)"
	regulation 8(2)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred liri and not more than one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (€232.94) and not more than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
53. <b>Petroleum for the Inland (Wholesale) Fuel Market Regulations</b> S.L. 423.28	regulation 34(2)	"a fine (multa) of not more than thirty thousand liri, or to six hundred liri for each day"	"a fine (multa) of not more than sixty-nine thousand and eight hundred and eighty-one euros and twenty cents (69,881.20), or to one thousand and three hundred and ninety-seven euros and sixty-two cents (1,397.62) for each day"
54. <b>Work Places (Superintendence and Control of Plant) Regulations</b> S.L. 424.04	regulation 4(2)	"A fee of seventy-five cents shall be levied and collected by the Director of Labour for every licence issued under this regulation. Such licence shall be valid for the calendar year in which it has been issued and shall be renewable during the month of January of each succeeding year against payment of a fee of seventy-five cents"	"A fee of one euro and seventy-five cents (€1.75) shall be levied and collected by the Director of Labour for every licence issued under this regulation. Such licence shall be valid for the calendar year in which it has been issued and shall be renewable during the month of January of each succeeding year against payment of a fee of one euro and seventy-five cents (€1.75)"
55. <b>Steam and Hot Water Boilers Regulations</b> S.L. 424.07	regulation 25(3)(a)	"in respect of any boiler having a heating surface not in excess of 2.787 square metres ..... Lm3.00"	"in respect of any boiler having a heating surface not in excess of 2.787 square metres ..... €6.99"
	regulation 25(3)(b)	"in respect of any boiler having a heating surface in excess of 2.787 square metres but not in excess of 464.5 square metres ..... Lm5.00"	"in respect of any boiler having a heating surface in excess of 2.787 square metres but not in excess of 464.5 square metres ..... €11.65"
	regulation 25(3)(c)	"in respect of any boiler having a heating surface in excess of 464.5 square metres ..... Lm12.00"	"in respect of any boiler having a heating surface in excess of 464.5 square metres ..... €27.95"
56. <b>Fish Marketing Regulations</b> S.L. 425.02	regulation 4	"at a rate of fifty cents for every ten liri or fraction thereof"	"at a rate of one euro and sixteen cents (€1.16) for every twenty-three euros and twenty-nine cents (€23.29) or fraction thereof"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	regulation 42	"a fine (multa) of not less than fifty cents but not exceeding two liri for each offence; and any person guilty of an offence against regulations 13, 23, 25, 26 and 30 shall, on conviction, be liable to a fine (multa) of not less than five liri but not exceeding ten liri for each such offence"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one euro and sixteen cents (€1.16) but not exceeding four euros and sixty-six cents (€4.66) for each offence; and any person guilty of an offence against regulations 13, 23, 25, 26 and 30 shall, on conviction, be liable to a fine (multa) of not less than eleven euros and sixty-five cents (€11.65) but not exceeding twenty-three euros and twenty-nine cents (€23.29) for each such offence"
	regulation 43	"fine (multa) of not less than ten liri but not exceeding fifty liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than twenty-three euros and twenty-nine cents (€23.29) but not exceeding one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (€116.47)"
<b>57. Fisheries Officers (Remuneration) Regulations S.L. 425.05</b>	regulation 5(b)	"at the rate of 9c3m per kilometre"	"at the rate of 22c per kilometre"
<b>58. Marine Vegetation Licence Regulations S.L. 425.06</b>	regulation 3	"A fee of fifty liri shall be paid"	"A fee of one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (€116.47) shall be paid"
	regulation 4(2)	"a fine (multa) of one hundred liri"	"a fine (multa) of two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (€232.94)"
<b>59. Fishing Vessels Regulations S.L. 425.07</b>	regulation 9	"A vessel losing its registration in Category A or B shall pay Lm1,000"	"A vessel losing its registration in Category A or B shall pay €2,329.37"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	regulation 22	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri (Lm500) but not exceeding two thousand five hundred liri (Lm2,500)"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (€1,164.69) but not exceeding five thousand and eight hundred and twenty-three euros and forty-three cents . (€5,823.43)"
<b>60. Electronic Commerce (General) Regulations S.L. 426.02</b>	proviso to regulation 22	"shall not exceed ten thousand liri for each breach, and, or two hundred liri for each day"	"shall not exceed twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (€23,293.73) for each breach, and, or four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (€465.87) for each day"
	regulation 23(3)	"the sum of ten thousand liri and, or two hundred liri for each day"	"the sum of twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (€23,293.73) and, or four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (€465.87) for each day"
<b>61. Directive by the Minister of Finance for the issue of Lm30,000,000 6.65% Malta Government Stock 2016 S.L. 428.01</b>	article 1	"for the issue of Lm30,000,000"	"for the issue of €69,881,201.96"
	article 5	"shall be Lm30,000,000"	"shall be €69,881,201.96"
	article 6	"at the rate of Lm3.32,5 for every Lm100 stock"	"at the rate of €3.325 for every €100 stock"
<b>62. Directive by the Minister of Finance for the issue of an amount not exceeding Lm30,000,000 6.45% Malta Government Stock 2014 S.L. 428.02</b>	article 1	"for the issue of an amount not exceeding Lm30,000,000"	"for the issue of an amount not exceeding €69,881,201.96"
	article 5	"should not exceed Lm30,000,000"	"should not exceed €69,881,201.96"
	article 6	"at the rate of Lm3.22,5 for every Lm100 stock"	"at the rate of €3.225 for every €100 stock"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
63. Directive by the Minister of Finance for the issue of Lm30,000,000 with an option to increase the offer to an amount not exceeding Lm40,000,000 6.25% Malta Government Stock 2011 S.L. 428.03	article 1	"for the issue of Lm30,000,000 with an option to increase the offer to an amount not exceeding Lm40,000,000"	"for the issue of €69,881,201.96 with an option to increase the offer to an amount not exceeding €93,174,935.94"
	article 5	"should not exceed Lm40,000,000"	"should not exceed €93,174,935.94"
	article 6	"at the rate of Lm3.12,5 for every Lm100 stock"	"at the rate of €3.125 for every €100 stock"
64. Directive by the Minister of Finance for the issue of an amount not exceeding Lm40,000,000 6.35% Malta Government Stock 2013 S.L. 428.04	article 1	"for the issue of an amount not exceeding Lm40,000,000"	"for the issue of an amount not exceeding €93,174,935.94"
	article 5	"should not exceed Lm40,000,000"	"should not exceed €93,174,935.94"
	article 6	"at the rate of Lm3.17,5 for every Lm100 stock"	"at the rate of €3.175 for every €100 stock"
65. Directive by the Minister of Finance for the issue of an amount not exceeding Lm30,000,000 5.9% Malta Government Stock 2009 S.L. 428.05	article 1	"for the issue of an amount not exceeding Lm30,000,000"	"for the issue of an amount not exceeding €69,881,201.96"
	article 5	"should not exceed Lm40,000,000"	"should not exceed €93,174,935.94"
	article 6	"at the rate of Lm2.95,0 for every Lm100 stock"	"at the rate of €2.95 for every €100 stock"
66. Legal Notice 93 of 1970	regulation 6	"(a) for the issue or renewal of a Commercial Licence ..... Lm5	"(a) for the issue or renewal of a Commercial Licence ..... €11.65
		"(b) for the issue or renewal of a Private Licence ..... Lm1"	"(b) for the issue or renewal of a Private Licence ..... €2.33"
67. Legal Notice 14 of 1972	regulation 2	"(b) for the issue or renewal of a licence to bottle locally produced wine ..... Lm5"	"(b) for the issue or renewal of a licence to bottle locally produced wine ..... €11.65"

<b>ENACTMENT</b>	<b>PROVISION</b>	<b>WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED</b>	<b>AMENDMENT</b>
<b>68. Legal Notice 22 of 1992</b>	regulation 6	"a fine (multa) not exceeding five hundred liri"	"a fine (multa) not exceeding one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (€1,164.69)"
<b>69. Legal Notice 76 of 1992</b>	regulation 9(2)	"a fine (multa) of not less than twenty-five liri for a first offence, and not more than one hundred liri for each subsequent offence"	"a fine (multa) of not less than fifty-eight euros and twenty-three cents (58.23) for a first offence, and not more than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94) for each subsequent offence"
<b>70. Legal Notice 25 of 1993</b>	regulation 6	"a fine (multa) not exceeding five hundred liri"	"a fine (multa) not exceeding one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69)"
<b>71. Legal Notice 1 of 1994</b>	regulation 4	"a fine (multa) not exceeding five thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) not exceeding eleven thousand and six hundred and forty-six euros and eighty-seven cents (11,646.87)"
<b>72. Legal Notice 128 of 1997</b>	regulation 8	"the sum of thirty-five cents"	"the sum of eighty-two cents (0.82)"
	regulation 9	"the sum of thirty-five cents"	"the sum of eighty-two cents (0.82)"
	first proviso to regulation 9	"a fee of seventy cents for every cubic metre"	"a fee of one euro and sixty-three cents (1.63) for every cubic metre"
	second proviso to regulation 9	"which will not be less than one lira per metric tonne"	"which will not be less than two euros and thirty-three cents (2.33) per metric tonne"
	regulation 10	"which will not be less than one lira per metric tonne"	"which will not be less than two euros and thirty-three cents (2.33) per metric tonne"
	regulation 13	"a fee of ten liri"	"a fee of twenty-three euros and twenty-nine cents (23.29)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	regulation 15	"may not be less than two hundred and fifty thousand liri"	"may not be less than five hundred and eighty-two thousand and three hundred and forty-three euros and thirty-five cents (582,343.35)"
	regulation 23(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 23(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37), but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"
<b>73. Legal Notice 160 of 1997</b>	regulation 9(1)(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than fifty liri but not exceeding five hundred liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (116.47) but not exceeding one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69)"
	regulation 9(1)(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
74. Legal Notice 196 of 1997	regulation 5(2)(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than fifty liri but not exceeding five hundred liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (116.47) but not exceeding one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69)"
	regulation 5(2)(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
75. Legal Notice 24 of 1998	regulation 2	"(a) for the issue or renewal of a Commercial Licence ..... Lm20; and  (c) for the issue or renewal of a Private Licence ..... Lm5"	"(a) for the issue or renewal of a Commercial Licence ..... €46.59; and  (c) for the issue or renewal of a Private Licence ..... €11.65"
76. Legal Notice 158 of 1998	regulation 6	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri and not exceeding ten thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) and not exceeding twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (23,293.73)"
77. Legal Notice 205 of 2000	regulation 38(1)(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding fifty thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding one hundred and sixteen thousand and four hundred and sixty-eight euros and sixty-seven cents (116,468.67)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	regulation 38(1)(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri but not exceeding one hundred thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding two hundred and thirty-two thousand and nine hundred and thirty-seven euros and thirty-four cents (232,937.34)"
<b>78. Legal Notice 12 of 2001</b>	regulation 15(2)(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (465.87) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 15(2)(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred liri but not exceeding ten thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (465.87) but not exceeding twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (23,293.73)"
	regulation 15(2)(c)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 15(2)(d)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred and fifty liri but not exceeding ten thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than three hundred and forty-nine euros and forty-one cents (349.41) but not exceeding twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (23,293.73)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	regulation 15(2)(e)	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred liri but not exceeding twenty thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (465.87) but not exceeding forty-six thousand and five hundred and eighty-seven euros and forty-seven cents (46,587.47)"
79. Legal Notice 99 of 2001	regulation 2	"shall be one hundred and fifty liri"	"shall be three hundred and forty-nine euros and forty-one cents (349.41)"
80. Legal Notice 104 of 2001	regulation 2	"shall be fifty liri"	"shall be one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (116.47)"
81. Legal Notice 178 of 2001	regulation 5	"There shall be paid to the Superintendant a fee of one lira"	"There shall be paid to the Superintendant a fee of two euros and thirty-three cents (2.33)"
82. Legal Notice 211 of 2001	regulation 11	"A fee of five hundred liri shall be paid"	"A fee of one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) shall be paid"
	regulation 13(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 13(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
83. <b>Legal Notice 212 of 2001</b>	regulation 9(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 9(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"
84. <b>Legal Notice 213 of 2001</b>	regulation 13(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 13(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"
85. <b>Legal Notice 214 of 2001</b>	regulation 8(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	regulation 8(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"
<b>86. Legal Notice 215 of 2001</b>	regulation 9(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 9(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"
<b>87. Legal Notice 216 of 2001</b>	regulation 12(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	regulation 12(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"
<b>88. Legal Notice 218 of 2001</b>	regulation 6(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 6(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"
<b>89. Legal Notice 219 of 2001</b>	regulation 7(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 7(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"

B 7188

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
<b>90. Legal Notice 220 of 2001</b>	regulation 6(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 6(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"
<b>91. Legal Notice 221 of 2001</b>	regulation 6(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 6(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
92. <b>Legal Notice 222 of 2001</b>	regulation 9(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 9(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"
93. <b>Legal Notice 223 of 2001</b>	regulation 26(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 26(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"
94. <b>Legal Notice 224 of 2001</b>	regulation 10(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	regulation 10(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"
<b>95. Legal Notice 225 of 2001</b>	regulation 13(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 13(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"
<b>96. Legal Notice 227 of 2001</b>	regulation 7(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	regulation 7(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"
<b>97. Legal Notice 228 of 2001</b>	regulation 10(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 10(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"
<b>98. Legal Notice 229 of 2001</b>	regulation 16(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 16(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
99. Legal Notice 335 of 2001	regulation 7(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 7(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding ten thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (23,293.73)"
100. Legal Notice 336 of 2001	regulation 18(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 18(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"

	ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
101	<b>Legal Notice 337 of 2001</b>	regulation 27(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
		regulation 27(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"
102	<b>Legal Notice 338 of 2001</b>	regulation 16(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than ten thousand liri but not exceeding one hundred thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (23,293.73) but not exceeding two hundred and thirty-two thousand and nine hundred and thirty-seven euros and thirty-four cents (232,937.34)"
		regulation 16(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than fifty thousand liri, but not exceeding two hundred thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred and sixteen thousand and four hundred and sixty-eight euros and sixty-seven cents (116,468.67) but not exceeding four hundred and sixty-five thousand and eight hundred and seventy-four euros and sixty-eight cents (465,874.68)"

	<b>ENACTMENT</b>	<b>PROVISION</b>	<b>WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED</b>	<b>AMENDMENT</b>
<b>103</b>	<b>Legal Notice 339 of 2001</b>	regulation 11(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than ten thousand liri but not exceeding one hundred thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (23,293.73) but not exceeding two hundred and thirty-two thousand and nine hundred and thirty-seven euros and thirty-four cents (232,937.34)"
		regulation 11(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than fifty thousand liri, but not exceeding two hundred thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred and sixteen thousand and four hundred and sixty-eight euros and sixty-seven cents (116,468.67) but not exceeding four hundred and sixty-five thousand and eight hundred and seventy-four euros and sixty-eight cents (465,874.68)"
<b>104</b>	<b>Legal Notice 340 of 2001</b>	regulation 17(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
		regulation 17(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
105 <b>Legal Notice 341 of 2001</b>	regulation 14(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than ten thousand liri but not exceeding one hundred thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (23,293.73) but not exceeding two hundred and thirty-two thousand and nine hundred and thirty-seven euros and thirty-four cents (232,937.34)"
	regulation 14(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than fifty thousand liri, but not exceeding two hundred thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred and sixteen thousand and four hundred and sixty-eight euros and sixty-seven cents (116,468.67) but not exceeding four hundred and sixty-five thousand and eight hundred and seventy-four euros and sixty-eight cents (465,874.68)"
106 <b>Legal Notice 342 of 2001</b>	regulation 14(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 14(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"

<b>ENACTMENT</b>	<b>PROVISION</b>	<b>WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED</b>	<b>AMENDMENT</b>
<b>107 Legal Notice 343 of 2001</b>	regulation 12(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 12(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"
<b>108 Legal Notice 119 of 2002</b>	regulation 7(5)	"and such deposit shall not exceed Lm50"	"and such deposit shall not exceed one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (116.47)"
	regulation 8(6)	"a deposit or a bank guarantee not exceeding Lm100"	"a deposit or a bank guarantee not exceeding two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94)"
	regulation 11(10)	"a deposit provided that this deposit does not exceed Lm50"	"a deposit provided that this deposit does not exceed one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (116.47)"
	regulation 13(1)	"a fine (ammenda) of forty-five liri (Lm45) for such contravention"	"a fine (ammenda) of one hundred and four euros and eighty-two cents (104.82) for such contravention"
	regulation 13(2)	"a fine (ammenda) of ten liri (Lm10) for such contravention together with a fine (ammenda) of two liri (Lm2) for every day"	"a fine (ammenda) of twenty-three euros and twenty-nine cents (23.29) for such contravention together with a fine (ammenda) of four euros and sixty-six cents (4.66) for every day"

<b>ENACTMENT</b>	<b>PROVISION</b>	<b>WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED</b>	<b>AMENDMENT</b>
	regulation 13(3)	"a fine (ammenda) of twenty liri (Lm20) for such contravention"	"a fine (ammenda) of forty-six euros and fifty-nine cents (46.59) for such contravention"
	regulation 13(4)	"a fine (ammenda) of forty-five liri (Lm45) for such contravention"	"a fine (ammenda) of one hundred and four euros and eighty-two cents (104.82) for such contravention"
	regulation 13(5)	"a fine (ammenda) of ten liri (Lm10) for such contravention"	"a fine (ammenda) of twenty-three euros and twenty-nine cents (23.29) for such contravention"
	regulation 13(6)	"a fine (ammenda) of twenty-five liri (Lm25) for such contravention"	"a fine (ammenda) of fifty-eight euros and twenty-three cents (58.23) for such contravention"
	regulation 13(7)	"a fine (ammenda) of fifteen liri (Lm15) for such contravention"	"a fine (ammenda) of thirty-four euros and ninety-four cents (34.94) for such contravention"
	regulation 13(8)	"a fine (ammenda) of fifty liri (Lm50) for such contravention"	"a fine (ammenda) of one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (116.47) for such contravention"
	regulation 13(9)	"a fine (ammenda) of fifteen liri (Lm15) for such contravention"	"a fine (ammenda) of thirty-four euros and ninety-four cents (34.94) for such contravention"
	regulation 13(10)	"a fine (ammenda) of ten liri (Lm10) for such contravention"	"a fine (ammenda) of twenty-three euros and twenty-nine cents (23.29) for such contravention"
	regulation 13(11)	"a fine (ammenda) of twenty-five liri (Lm25) for such contravention"	"a fine (ammenda) of fifty-eight euros and twenty-three cents (58.23) for such contravention"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	regulation 13(12)	"a fine (ammenda) of not less than twenty liri (Lm20) and not more than one hundred liri (Lm100 for such contravention"	"a fine (ammenda) of not less than forty-six euros and fifty-nine cents (46.59) and not more than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94) for such contravention"
<b>109 Legal Notice 158 of 2002</b>	regulation 10(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 10(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"
<b>110 Legal Notice 159 of 2002</b>	regulation 11(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 11(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
111 <b>Legal Notice 161 of 2002</b>	regulation 15(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 15(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"
112 <b>Legal Notice 163 of 2002</b>	regulation 9(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 9(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"
113 <b>Legal Notice 166 of 2002</b>	regulation 17(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"

B 7200

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	regulation 17(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"
<b>114</b>	<b>Legal Notice 168 of 2002</b>	regulation 19(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"
	regulation 19(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"
<b>115</b>	<b>Legal Notice 169 of 2002</b>	regulation 19(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT	
	regulation 19(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"	
<b>116</b>	<b>Legal Notice 170 of 2002</b>	regulation 24(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
		regulation 24(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"
<b>117</b>	<b>Legal Notice 233 of 2002</b>	regulation 4(b)	"For the words "Lm10" there shall be substituted the words "Lm1" "	"For the words "€23.29" there shall be substituted the words "€2.33" "
<b>118</b>	<b>Legal Notice 234 of 2002</b>	regulation 34(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT	
	regulation 34(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)."	
<b>119</b>	<b>Legal Notice 235 of 2002</b>	regulation 10(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
		regulation 10(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"
<b>120</b>	<b>Legal Notice 291 of 2002</b>	regulation 10(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
		regulation 10(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
121 <b>Legal Notice 313 of 2002</b>	regulation 13(1)	"a fine (ammenda) of Lm50 and also to another fine (ammenda) of Lm2 for each day"	"a fine (ammenda) of €116.47 and also to another fine (ammenda) of €4.66 for each day"
	regulation 13(2)	"a fine (ammenda) of Lm50"	"a fine (ammenda) of €116.47"
	regulation 13(3)(iv)	"a fine (ammenda) of Lm10 for each contravention"	"a fine (ammenda) of €23.29 for each contravention"
122 <b>Legal Notice 327 of 2002</b>	regulation 10(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 10(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"
123 <b>Legal Notice 329 of 2002</b>	regulation 16(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	regulation 16(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"
<b>124 Legal Notice 11 of 2003</b>	regulation 11(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 11(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"
<b>125 Legal Notice 16 of 2003</b>	regulation 14	"an administrative fine not exceeding one thousand liri"	"an administrative fine not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
<b>126 Legal Notice 41 of 2003</b>	regulation 20(a)(ii)	"for the words "but not exceeding five hundred liri (Lm500)" there shall be substituted the words "but not exceeding one thousand liri (Lm1,000)" "	"for the words "but not exceeding one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (€1,164.69)" there shall be substituted the words "but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37)" "

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	regulation 20(a)(iii)	"for the words "but not exceeding one thousand liri (Lm1,000)" there shall be substituted the words "but not exceeding two thousand liri (Lm2,000)" "	"for the words "but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37)" there shall be substituted the words "but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (€4,658.75)" "
	regulation 20(b)(3)(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than fifty liri (Lm50) but not exceeding five hundred liri (Lm500)"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (116.47) but not exceeding one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (€1,164.69)"
	regulation 20(b)(3)(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred liri (Lm100) but not exceeding one thousand liri (Lm1,000)"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37)"
127	<b>Legal Notice 153 of 2003</b>	regulation 2	"for the words "one thousand liri" there shall be substituted the words "ten thousand liri for each violation and one thousand liri for each day during which such violation persists"."
			"for the words "two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)" there shall be substituted the words "twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (23,293.73) for each violation and two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) for each day during which such violation persists"."

	ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
128	Legal Notice 154 of 2003	regulation 5	<p>"5. The fee payable shall be determined in accordance with the number of employees in the data controller's employ or as provided in paragraph (g) below, as follows:</p> <p>(a) one thousand liri (Lm1000) for applicants with five hundred (500) employees or more;</p> <p>(b) seven hundred and fifty liri (Lm750) for applicants with two hundred and fifty (250) employees but not exceeding five hundred (500) employees;</p> <p>(c) five hundred liri (Lm500) for applicants with one hundred (100) employees but not exceeding two hundred fifty (250) employees;</p> <p>(d) two hundred liri (Lm200) for applicants with fifty (50) employees but not exceeding one hundred (100) employees;</p> <p>(e) seventy five liri (Lm75) for applicants with twenty (20) employees but not exceeding fifty (50) employees;</p> <p>(f) twenty liri (Lm20) for applicants with less than twenty (20) employees;</p> <p>(g) twenty liri (Lm20) in all other cases."</p>	<p>"5. The fee payable shall be determined in accordance with the number of employees in the data controller's employ or as provided in paragraph (g) below, as follows:</p> <p>(a) two thousand and three hundred and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) for applicants with five hundred (500) employees or more;</p> <p>(b) one thousand and seven hundred and forty-seven euros and three cents (1,747.03) for applicants with two hundred and fifty (250) employees but not exceeding five hundred (500) employees;</p> <p>(c) one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) for applicants with one hundred (100) employees but not exceeding two hundred fifty (250) employees;</p> <p>(d) four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (465.87) for applicants with fifty (50) employees but not exceeding one hundred (100) employees;</p> <p>(e) one hundred and seventy-four euros and seventy cents (174.70) for applicants with twenty (20) employees but not exceeding fifty (50) employees;</p> <p>(f) forty-six euros and fifty-nine cents (46.59) for applicants with less than twenty (20) employees;</p> <p>(g) forty-six euros and fifty-nine cents (46.59) in all other cases."</p>

	ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
129	<b>Legal Notice 155 of 2003</b>	regulation 6	"an administrative fine not exceeding ten thousand liri for each violation and one thousand liri for each day"	"an administrative fine not exceeding twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (23,293.73) for each violation and two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) for each day"
130	<b>Legal Notice 203 of 2003</b>	regulation 10(2)(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred Maltese liri (Lm100) for each specimen"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (€232.94) for each specimen"
		regulation 10(2)(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred and fifty Maltese liri (Lm250) but not exceeding one thousand Maltese liri (Lm1,000) for each specimen"	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred and eighty-two euros and thirty-four cents (582.34) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) for each specimen"
131	<b>Legal Notice 258 of 2003</b>	regulation 9(1)	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand Malta Liri and not exceeding six thousand Malta Liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75) and not exceeding thirteen thousand and nine hundred and seventy-six euros and twenty-four cents (13,976.24)"
132	<b>Legal Notice 259 of 2003</b>	regulation 11(1)	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand Malta Liri and not exceeding six thousand Malta Liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75) and not exceeding thirteen thousand and nine hundred and seventy-six euros and twenty-four cents (13,976.24)"

	<b>ENACTMENT</b>	<b>PROVISION</b>	<b>WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED</b>	<b>AMENDMENT</b>
133	<b>Legal Notice 260 of 2003</b>	regulation 16(1)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five thousand Malta Liri and not more than fifteen thousand Malta Liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than eleven thousand and six hundred and forty-six euros and eighty-seven cents (11,646.87) and not more than thirty-four thousand and nine hundred and forty euros and sixty cents (34,940.60)"
134	<b>Legal Notice 261 of 2003</b>	regulation 7(1)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five thousand Malta Liri and not more than fifteen thousand Malta Liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than eleven thousand and six hundred and forty-six euros and eighty-seven cents (11,646.87) and not more than thirty-four thousand and nine hundred and forty euros and sixty cents (34,940.60)"
135	<b>Legal Notice 262 of 2003</b>	regulation 2(1)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five thousand liri (Lm5,000) and not exceeding fifteen thousand liri (Lm15,000)"	"a fine (multa) of not less than eleven thousand and six hundred and forty-six euros and eighty-seven cents (11,646.87) and not exceeding thirty-four thousand and nine hundred and forty euros and sixty cents (34,940.60)"
136	<b>Legal Notice 263 of 2003</b>	regulation 24(1)	"a fine (multa) of not less than Lm10,000"	"a fine (multa) of not less than twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (23,293.73)"
137	<b>Legal Notice 264 of 2003</b>	regulation 10(1)	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand Malta liri and not exceeding six thousand Malta liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75) and not exceeding thirteen thousand and nine hundred and seventy-six euros and twenty-four cents (13,976.24)"
138	<b>Legal Notice 265 of 2003</b>	regulation 6(1)	"a fine (multa) of not less than Lm10,000"	"a fine (multa) of not less than twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (23,293.73)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
139 <b>Legal Notice 266 of 2003</b>	regulation 8(1)	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand liri (Lm2,000) and not exceeding six thousand liri (Lm6,000)"	"a fine (multa) of not less than four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75) and not exceeding thirteen thousand and nine hundred and seventy-six euros and twenty-four cents (13,976.24)"
140 <b>Legal Notice 267 of 2003</b>	regulation 17(1)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five thousand Malta Liri and not exceeding fifteen thousand Malta Liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than eleven thousand and six hundred and forty-six euros and eighty-seven cents (11,646.87) and not exceeding thirty-four thousand and nine hundred and forty euros and sixty cents (34,940.60)"
141 <b>Legal Notice 365 of 2003</b>	regulation 4(4)	"an administrative penalty which may not exceed forty thousand liri"	"an administrative penalty which may not exceed ninety-three thousand and one hundred and seventy-four euros and ninety-four cents (93,174.94)"
142 <b>Legal Notice 63 of 2004</b>	regulation 2(2)	(To be deleted)	
	regulation 29	"of not less than one hundred liri and not more than one thousand liri for each offence, and to an additional fine of fifty liri for each day"	"of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94) and not more than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) for each offence, and to an additional fine of one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (116.47) for each day"

B 7210

<b>ENACTMENT</b>	<b>PROVISION</b>	<b>WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED</b>	<b>AMENDMENT</b>
<b>143 Legal Notice 99 of 2004</b>	regulation 15(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri (Lm500) but not exceeding one thousand liri (Lm1000) "	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 15(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri (Lm1000), but not exceeding two thousand liri (Lm2000)"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"
<b>144 Legal Notice 162 of 2004</b>	regulation 3	"for the words "A notification fee shall be payable to the Commissioner for Data Protection, as prescribed in regulation 5 hereunder," there shall be substituted the words "Subject to the provisions of regulation 5 of these regulations, a notification fee of ten Maltese liri (Lm10) shall be payable to the Commissioner for Data Protection," "	"for the words "A notification fee shall be payable to the Commissioner for Data Protection, as prescribed in regulation 5 hereunder," there shall be substituted the words "Subject to the provisions of regulation 5 of these regulations, a notification fee of twenty-three euros and twenty-nine cents (23.29) shall be payable to the Commissioner for Data Protection," "
<b>145 Legal Notice 176 of 2004</b>	regulation 36	"a payment in excess of one thousand Maltese liri"	"a payment in excess of two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 58	"a fine (multa) of not less than three thousand liri and not more than one hundred thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than six thousand and nine hundred and eighty-eight euros and twelve cents (6,988.12) and not more than two hundred and thirty-two thousand and nine hundred and thirty-seven euros and thirty-four cents (232,937.34)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT	
	first proviso to regulation 58	"a fine (multa) of not less than five thousand liri and not more than one hundred and fifty thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than eleven thousand and six hundred and forty-six euros and eighty-seven cents (11,646.87) and not more than three hundred and forty-nine thousand and four hundred and six euros and one cent (349,406.01)"	
	regulation 59	"it shall not exceed one hundred thousand liri"	"it shall not exceed two hundred and thirty-two thousand and nine hundred and thirty-seven euros and thirty-four cents (232,937.34)"	
<b>146</b>	<b>Legal Notice 193 of 2004</b>	regulation 14(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 14(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"	
<b>147</b>	<b>Legal Notice 236 2004</b>	regulation 8(2)	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred liri (Lm200) but not exceeding two thousand liri (Lm2000)"	"a fine (multa) of not less than four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (465.87) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (€4,658.75)"
<b>148</b>	<b>Legal Notice 446 of 2004</b>	regulation 3(1)	"a fee of one lira (Lm1) for each person"	"a fee of two euros and thirty-three cents (2.33) for each person"

B 7212

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	paragraph (b) of proviso to regulation 3(1)	"a rate of 25 cents (Lm0.25c) shall be charged"	"a rate of 58 cents (0.58) shall be charged"
	regulation 3(2)(a)	"a fee of four liri (Lm4) for each person"	"a fee of nine euros and thirty-two cents (9.32) for each person"
	regulation 3(3)(a)	"a fee of two liri (Lm2) for each person"	"a fee of four euros and sixty-six cents (4.66) for each person"
	regulation 3(3)(c)	"a rate of fifty cents (Lm0.50) shall be charged"	"a rate of one euro and sixteen cents (1.16) shall be charged"
	regulation 3(4)(a)	"a fee of one lira and fifty cents (Lm1.50) for each person"	"a fee of three euros and forty-nine cents (€3.49) for each person"
	regulation 3(4)(c)	"a rate of fifty cents (Lm0.50) shall be charged"	"a rate of one euro and sixteen cents (1.16) shall be charged"
	regulation 3(5)(a)	"a fee of two liri and fifty cents (Lm2.50) for each person"	"a fee of five euros and eighty-two cents (5.82) for each person"
	regulation 3(5)(c)	"a fee of seventy five cents (Lm0.75) for every child"	"a fee of one euro and seventy-five cents (1.75) for every child"
	regulation 4(a)	"a fee of two liri (Lm2.00) for each person"	"a fee of four euros and sixty-six cents (4.66) for each person"
	regulation 4(b)	"a fee of two liri (Lm2.00) for each person"	"a fee of four euros and sixty-six cents (4.66) for each person"
	regulation 4(c)	"a fee of five liri (Lm5.00) for each person"	"a fee of eleven euros and sixty-five cents (11.65) for each person"
	regulation 4(d)	"a fee of three liri (Lm3.00) for each person"	"a fee of six euros and ninety-nine cents (6.99) for each person"
	regulation 4(e)	"a fee of three liri (Lm3.00) for each person"	"a fee of six euros and ninety-nine cents (6.99) for each person"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
149 <b>Legal Notice 119 of 2005</b>	regulation 8(1)	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand Maltese liri and not exceeding six thousand Maltese liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75) and not exceeding thirteen thousand and nine hundred and seventy-six euros and twenty-four cents (13,976.24)"
150 <b>Legal Notice 140 of 2005</b>	regulation 15(2)(a)	"an excess emissions penalty of sixteen Maltese liri (Lm16) for each tonne"	"an excess emissions penalty of thirty-seven euros and twenty-seven cents (37.27) for each tonne"
	regulation 15(2)(b)	"an excess emissions penalty of forty Maltese liri (Lm40) for each tonne"	"an excess emissions penalty of ninety-three euros and seventeen cents (93.17) for each tonne"
	regulation 15(2)(c)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred Maltese liri (Lm500), but not exceeding one thousand Maltese liri (Lm1,000) and on a second conviction or subsequent convictions, to a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand Maltese liri (Lm1,000), but not exceeding two thousand Maltese liri (Lm2,000)"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69), but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) and on a second conviction or subsequent convictions, to a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37), but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"

B 7214

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
151 Legal Notice 147 of 2005	regulation 27(2)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand Malta Liri and not exceeding five thousand Malta liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) and not exceeding eleven thousand and six hundred and forty-six euros and eighty-seven cents (11,646.87)"
152 Legal Notice 344 of 2005	regulation 10(1)	"a fine (ammenda) of not less than twenty-five liri and not exceeding fifty liri"	"a fine (ammenda) of not less than fifty-eight euros and twenty-three cents (58.23) and not exceeding one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (116.47)"
	regulation 10(2)	"a fine (ammenda) of not less than five hundred liri and not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (ammenda) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) and not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 10(3)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri but not exceeding two thousand five hundred liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) and not exceeding five thousand and eight hundred and twenty-three euros and forty-three cents (5,823.43)"
	regulation 11(1)	"a sum not exceeding five hundred liri for each bin"	"a sum not exceeding one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) for each bin"
	regulation 11(2)	"a sum not exceeding five hundred liri for each bin"	"a sum not exceeding one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) for each bin"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	regulation 12(1)	"a fine (emmenda) of not less than twenty-five and not exceeding fifty liri"	"a fine (ammenda) of not less than fifty-eight euros and twenty-three cents (58.23) and not exceeding one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (116.47)"
	regulation 12(3)	"a fine (multa ) of one hundred Maltese liri"	"a fine (multa ) of two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94)"
	regulation 12(4)	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand liri, but not exceeding five thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75), but not exceeding eleven thousand and six hundred and forty-six euros and eighty-seven cents (11,646.87)"
	regulation 12(5)	"a fine (multa) of fifty liri"	"a fine (multa) of one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (116.47)"
<b>153</b>	<b>Legal Notice 1 of 2006</b>	regulation 45	"a fine (multa) of fifty (Lm50) liri for each time he fails to appear. If the appellant fails to appear, together with the fine (multa) of fifty (Lm50) liri, the Board will suspend the appeal and the appeal shall be deemed deserted."
		regulation 45	"a fine (multa) of one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (116.47) for each time he fails to appear. If the appellant fails to appear, together with the fine (multa) of one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (116.47), the Board will suspend the appeal and the appeal shall be deemed deserted."
		regulation 48(1)	"a fee of Lm25"
		regulation 48(1)	"a fee of €58.23"
		regulation 48(2)	"besides the above-mentioned fee of Lm25 pay to the Board an additional fee of Lm20 for every subsequent hearing"
		regulation 48(2)	"besides the above-mentioned fee of €58.23 pay to the Board an additional fee of €46.59 for every subsequent hearing"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
regulation 50	<p>"50. The following fees shall be payable to the Trade Licensing Unit for any person to exercise any of the following commercial Activities:-</p> <p>(a) to act as a street hawker using a motor vehicle or any other means of transport Lm40 per annum;</p> <p>(b) to act as a street hawker selling bread using any means of transport, Lm10 per annum;</p> <p>(c) to act as a street hawker selling fruit or vegetables or fish using any means of transport Lm20 per annum;</p> <p>(d) to act as a street hawker selling traditional Maltese nougat (qubbajt) Lm30 per annum;</p> <p>(e) to act as a market hawker, Lm30 per annum;</p> <p>(f) to act as a market hawker from a fixed site in the open air market in Valletta or it-Tokk Victoria, Gozo, Lm50 per annum;</p> <p>(g) for every car boot sale organization Lm25 per event;</p> <p>(h) to act as a marketing agents licence Lm30 per annum per every vehicle licenced;</p> <p>(i) to act as a busker Lm40 per annum irrespective of duration;</p> <p>(j) the fee payable in relation to a commercial fair shall be the highest of:</p> <p>(a) either Lm300 for seven consecutive days; or</p> <p>(b) Lm1 for every participant per day."</p>	<p>"50. The following fees shall be payable to the Trade Licensing Unit for any person to exercise any of the following commercial activities:</p> <p>(a) to act as a street hawker using a motor vehicle or any other means of transport €93.17 per annum;</p> <p>(b) to act as a street hawker selling bread using any means of transport, €23.29 per annum;</p> <p>(c) to act as a street hawker selling fruit or vegetables or fish using any means of transport €46.59 per annum;</p> <p>(d) to act as a street hawker selling traditional Maltese nougat (qubbajt) €69.88 per annum;</p> <p>(e) to act as a market hawker, €69.88 per annum;</p> <p>(f) to act as a market hawker from a fixed site in the open air market in Valletta or it-Tokk Victoria, Gozo, €116.47 per annum;</p> <p>(g) for every car boot sale organization €58.23 per event;</p> <p>(h) to act as a marketing agents licence €69.88 per annum per every vehicle licenced;</p> <p>(i) to act as a busker €93.17 per annum irrespective of duration;</p> <p>(j) the fee payable in relation to a commercial fair shall be the highest of:</p> <p>(i) either €698.81 for seven consecutive days; or</p> <p>(ii) €2.33 for every participant per day."</p>	
regulation 52	"on the payment of a fee of Lm1000"	"on the payment of a fee of €2,329.37"	

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	regulation 54	"shall be Lm50"	"shall be €116.47"
<b>154 Legal Notice 20 of 2006</b>	regulation 35(1)	<p>"(1) The price, inclusive of any applicable tax, of a scorecard for a commercial tombola game shall be as follows:</p> <p>(a) fifteen Maltese cents; or</p> <p>(b) twenty five Maltese cents; or</p> <p>(c) fifty Maltese cents; or</p> <p>(d) seventy five Maltese cents; or</p> <p>(e) one Maltese lira; or</p> <p>(f) two Maltese liri."</p>	<p>"(1) The price, inclusive of any applicable tax, of a scorecard for a commercial tombola game shall be as follows:</p> <p>(a) thirty-five cents; or</p> <p>(b) fifty-eight cents; or</p> <p>(c) one euro and sixteen cents; or</p> <p>(d) one euro and seventy-five cents; or</p> <p>(e) two euros and thirty-three cents; or</p> <p>(f) four euros and sixty-six cents."</p>
	regulation 50	"a fine (multa) of not less than three thousand liri and not more than one hundred thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than six thousand and nine hundred and eighty-eight euros and twelve cents (6,988.12) and not more than two hundred and thirty-two thousand and nine hundred and thirty-seven euros and thirty-four cents (232,937.34)"
	proviso to regulation 50	"a fine (multa) of not less than five thousand liri and not more than one hundred and fifty thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than eleven thousand and six hundred and forty-six euros and eighty-seven cents (11,646.87) and not more than three hundred and forty-nine thousand and four hundred and six euros and one cent (349,406.01)"
	regulation 51	"and it shall not exceed one hundred thousand liri"	"and it shall not exceed two hundred and thirty-two thousand and nine hundred and thirty-seven euros and thirty-four cents (232,937.34)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
155 Legal Notice 78 of 2006	regulation 8(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri but not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 8(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri, but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"
156 Legal Notice 79 of 2006	regulation 27(2)(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than fifty Maltese liri (Lm50) but not exceeding one thousand Maltese liri (Lm1,000)"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (116.47) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 27(2)(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred Maltese liri (Lm100) but not exceeding two thousand Maltese liri (Lm2,000)"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"
	regulation 27(3)(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than fifty Maltese Liri (Lm50) but not exceeding five hundred Maltese liri (Lm500)"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (116.47) but not exceeding one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT	
	regulation 27(3)(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred Maltese liri (Lm100) but not exceeding one thousand Maltese liri (Lm1,000)"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"	
157	<b>Legal Notice 189 of 2006</b>	regulation 5	"a fine (multa) of two hundred liri"	"a fine (multa) of four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (465.87)"
158	<b>Legal Notice 277 of 2006</b>	regulation 28(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri (Lm500) but not exceeding one thousand liri (Lm1000)"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
		regulation 28(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri (Lm1000), but not exceeding two thousand liri (Lm2000)"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"
159	<b>Legal Notice 311 of 2006</b>	regulation 49(2)(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than Lm200 for each specimen, but not exceeding Lm1,000 for each specimen"	"a fine (multa) of not less than four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (465.87) for each specimen, but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) for each specimen"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	regulation 49(2)(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than Lm500 for each specimen, but not exceeding Lm2,000 for each specimen"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) for each specimen, but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75) for each specimen"
	regulation 49(3)(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than Lm1,000 but not exceeding Lm10,000"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (23,293.73)"
	regulation 49(3)(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than Lm2,000, but not exceeding Lm20,000"	"a fine (multa) of not less than €4,658.75 but not exceeding €46,587.47"
	regulation 49(4)	"a fine (multa) of not less than Lm1,000 and not exceeding Lm25,000"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (€2,329.37) and not exceeding fifty-eight thousand and two hundred and thirty-four euros and thirty-three cents (€58,234.33)"
	regulation 49(5)	"a fine (multa) of not less than Lm25 and not more than Lm50"	"a fine (multa) of not less than €58.23 and not more than €116.47"
<b>160</b>	<b>Legal Notice 7 of 2007</b>	regulation 5	" "(k) the fee payable in relation to a licence for the storage of grains shall be Lm100."."
			" "(k) the fee payable in relation to a licence for the storage of grains shall be €232.94"."

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
161 Legal Notice 39 of 2007	regulation 14(c)	“(a) on a first conviction to a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred liri (Lm100) but not exceeding two thousand liri (Lm2,000) and the confiscation of the corpus delicti;”	“(a) on a first conviction to a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75) and the confiscation of the corpus delicti.”
	regulation 14(c)	“(b) on a second or subsequent conviction, to a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred liri (Lm200) but not exceeding four thousand liri (Lm4,000) or to imprisonment for a term of not less than two months but not exceeding two years, or to both such fine and imprisonment and also the confiscation of the corpus delicti.”	“(b) on a second or subsequent conviction, to a fine (multa) of not less than four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (465.87) but not exceeding nine thousand and three hundred and seventeen euros and forty-nine cents (9,317.49) or to imprisonment for a term of not less than two months but not exceeding two years, or to both such fine and imprisonment and also the confiscation of the corpus delicti.”
	regulation 14(d)	“(a) on a first conviction to a fine (multa) of not less than hundred Liri (Lm100) but not exceeding one thousand liri (Lm1,000);”	“(a) on a first conviction to a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37);”

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
	regulation 14(d)	“(b) on a second or subsequent conviction, to a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred liri (Lm200) but not exceeding two thousand liri (Lm2,000) or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years, or to both such fine and imprisonment as well as the confiscation of the corpus delicti:”	“(b) on a second or subsequent conviction, to a fine (multa) of not less than four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (465.87) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75) or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years, or to both such fine and imprisonment as well as the confiscation of the corpus delicti:”
	regulation 14(d)	"Provided further that any person who hunts or attempts to hunt or takes or attempts to take birds without a valid licence shall be liable to the punishments contemplated under subregulation (2)(b) and where such licence has been permanently revoked in terms of subregulation (2)(b), upon conviction, shall be liable to a fine (multa) of not less than three thousand liri (Lm3,000) but not exceeding six thousand liri (Lm6,000) and to imprisonment for a term of not less than one year but not exceeding two years."	"Provided further that any person who hunts or attempts to hunt or takes or attempts to take birds without a valid licence shall be liable to the punishments contemplated under subregulation (2)(b) and where such licence has been permanently revoked in terms of subregulation (2)(b), upon conviction, shall be liable to a fine (multa) of not less than six thousand and nine hundred and eighty-eight euros and twelve cents (6,988.12) but not exceeding thirteen thousand and nine hundred and seventy-six euros and twenty-four cents (13,976.24) and to imprisonment for a term of not less than one year but not exceeding two years."
162 Legal Notice 63 of 2007	regulation 25(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri (Lm500) but not exceeding one thousand liri (Lm1000)"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT	
	regulation 25(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri (Lm1000), but not exceeding two thousand liri (Lm2000)"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"	
163	<b>Legal Notice 73 of 2007</b>	regulation 4(2)(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred liri (Lm100) but not exceeding one thousand liri (Lm1000)"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
		regulation 4(2)(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred liri (Lm200), but not exceeding two thousand liri (Lm2000)"	"a fine (multa) of not less than four hundred and sixty-five euros and eighty-seven cents (465.87) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"
164	<b>Legal Notice 114 of 2007</b>	regulation 41(1)	"a fine (multa) not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
		regulation 41(2)	"a fine (multa) not exceeding five hundred liri and in respect of a second or subsequent offence to a fine (multa) not exceeding one thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) not exceeding one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) and in respect of a second or subsequent offence to a fine (multa) not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"

B 7224

<b>ENACTMENT</b>	<b>PROVISION</b>	<b>WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED</b>	<b>AMENDMENT</b>
<b>165 Legal Notice 145 of 2007</b>	regulation 18(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri (Lm500) but not exceeding one thousand liri (Lm1000)"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 18(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri (Lm1000), but not exceeding two thousand liri (Lm2000)"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"
<b>166 Legal Notice 152 of 2007</b>	regulation 5(1)	"a fine (multa) of not less than five hundred liri (Lm500) but not exceeding one thousand liri (Lm1000)"	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) but not exceeding two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37)"
	regulation 5(2)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri (Lm1000), but not exceeding two thousand liri (Lm2000)"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT	
	regulation 6	"an additional fine of not less than fifty liri (Lm50) but not exceeding five hundred liri (Lm500) for every day, or part thereof, during which the continuance shall have subsisted, so however that the fine (multa) for the continuance of the offence and the fine (multa) awarded under regulation 5 shall not exceed, in the aggregate, ten thousand liri (Lm10,000)"	"an additional fine of not less than one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (116.47) but not exceeding one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) for every day, or part thereof, during which the continuance shall have subsisted, so however that the fine (multa) for the continuance of the offence and the fine (multa) awarded under regulation 5 shall not exceed, in the aggregate, twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (23,293.73)"	
167	<b>Legal Notice 186 of 2007</b>	regulation 9	"a fee of twenty-five liri"	"a fee of fifty-eight euros and twenty-three cents (58.23)"
168	<b>Legal Notice 237 of 2007</b>	regulation 4(a)	"A value of Lm80,000 for product turnover"	"A value of €186,349.87 for product turnover"
		regulation 11	"of not less than one hundred (100) Maltese liri and not more than one thousand (1000) Maltese Liri for each offence, and to an additional administrative fine of fifty (50) Maltese liri for each day"	"of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94) and not more than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) for each offence, and to an additional administrative fine of one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (116.47) for each day"

ENACTMENT	PROVISION	WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED	AMENDMENT
169 Legal Notice 292 of 2007	regulation 8(a)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand liri but not exceeding two thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75)"
	regulation 8(b)	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand liri, but not exceeding ten thousand liri"	"a fine (multa) of not less than four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75) but not exceeding twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (23,293.73)"
170 Legal Notice 295 of 2007	regulation 10(1)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one hundred Maltese liri (Lm100) and not exceeding five hundred Maltese liri (Lm500)"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94) but not exceeding one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69)"
	regulation 10(2)	"a fine (multa) of not less than one thousand Maltese liri (Lm1000) but not exceeding five thousand Maltese liri (Lm5000)"	"a fine (multa) of not less than two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) but not exceeding eleven thousand and six hundred and forty-six euros and eighty-seven cents (11,646.87)"
	regulation 10(3)	"a fine (multa) of not less than twenty-five Maltese liri (Lm25) and not more than fifty Maltese liri (Lm50)"	"a fine (multa) of not less than fifty-eight euros and twenty-three cents (58.23) and not more than one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (116.47)"

<b>ENACTMENT</b>	<b>PROVISION</b>	<b>WORD/PHRASE TO BE AMENDED</b>	<b>AMENDMENT</b>
	regulation 11	"a fine (multa) of fifty Maltese liri (Lm50)"	"a fine (multa) of one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (116.47)"
	regulation 12	"an additional penalty of one hundred Maltese liri (Lm100)"	"an additional penalty of two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94)"

**SCHEDULE III****(Article 4)****Amendments to Schedules, Annexes, Tables, Forms etc.,  
of the Chapters of the Laws of Malta 401 - 450**

1. The Schedules to the Value Added Tax Act, Cap. 406, shall be amended as follows:

(1) (a) The proviso to item 14(2) of the Second Schedule thereof shall be substituted by the following:

"Provided that the Commissioner may exempt that person from accounting for the supply when he has reason to believe that the taxable value is less than two hundred and thirty-two euros and ninety-four cents (232.94).";

(b) Item 14(3)(a) of the Second Schedule thereof shall be substituted as follows:

"a gift of goods made in the course or furtherance of that activity, otherwise than as one forming part of a series of gifts made to the same person, where the cost to the donor is not more than forty-six euros and fifty-nine cents (46.59);".

(2) The Sixth Schedule thereof shall be amended as follows:

(a) The Table at the end of Part One shall be substituted as follows:

TABLE

First Column		Second Column	Third Column
Category		Entry Threshold €	Exit Threshold €
A	Economic activities consisting principally in the supply of goods	37,000	28,000
B	Economic activities consisting principally in the supply of services with a relatively low value added	24,300	18,700
C	Other economic activities	14,600	11,700

(b) Item 1 in Part II shall be substituted by the following:

"The Acquisitions Threshold is the equivalent of Eur 10,000 using the latest conversion rate before 1 January of the year in respect of which that threshold is relevant, last published by the Central Bank of Malta if that year is the year 2008 or previous, and by the European Central Bank if that year is the year 2009 or after.";

- (c) Item 1 in Part III shall be substituted by the following:

"The Distance Sales Threshold for any calendar year is the equivalent of Eur 35,000 using the latest conversion rate before 1 January of the year in respect of which that threshold is relevant, last published by the Central Bank of Malta if that year is the year 2008 or previous, and by the European Central Bank if that year is the year 2009 or after."

- (3) Item 4(1)(c) in the Ninth Schedule thereof shall be substituted by the following:

"an amount of five per cent of the tax which is in dispute in terms of that appeal or one hundred and sixteen euros and forty-seven cents (116.47), whichever is the higher, has been paid; and"

- (4) The Tenth Schedule shall be amended as follows:

- (a) Item 9(1) thereof shall be substituted by the following:

"A fraction resulting from any computation made in accordance with this Schedule shall be rounded up to the nearest Euro.";

- (b) Item 9(2) thereof shall be substituted by the following:

"Where the amount of input tax which results to be not allowable as a credit for a tax period pursuant to an apportionment made in accordance with items 6 or 8 is less than €23.29 multiplied by the number of months or part thereof included in that tax period that amount shall, notwithstanding the said provisions, be treated as allowable as a credit for input tax."

- (5) Item 5, in the Twelfth Schedule thereof shall be substituted by the following:

"The tax chargeable under this Act shall be expressed in € and shall be computed on the € equivalent of the taxable value determined in accordance with the Seventh Schedule."

- (6) Part Seven to the Fourteenth Schedule, shall be amended as follows:

- (a) In item 8, the following shall be deleted:

"Until such time as the national currency is the euro, the Commissioner may require that the tax return be made out in the Lira.";

- (b) In item 9, the following shall be deleted:

"Until such time as the national currency is the euro, the Commissioner may require that payment be made to a bank account denominated in the Lira."

2. The Schedules to the Lotteries and Other Games Act, Cap. 438, shall be amended as follows:

(1) The First Schedule thereof shall be amended as follows:

(a) paragraph 1(4)(b) shall be substituted by the following:

"such number of times in any calendar year as would ensure that the aggregate retail value of all prizes which can be won in all non-profit games operated by such non-profit organisation under all non-profit game licences granted to such organisation in such year does not exceed the amount of twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (23,293.73),";

(b) paragraph 4(5)(b) shall be substituted by the following:

"the aggregate retail value of all prizes which can be won in such game shall not exceed the amount of twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (23,293.73) or such lesser amount as is necessary to ensure that the provisions of item 1(4) of this Schedule are complied with; and";

(c) paragraph 4(5)(c) shall be substituted by the following:

"the amount of each stake in such game shall not exceed one euro and sixteen cents (1.16).";

(d) paragraph 6(a) shall be substituted by the following:

"the price for each tombola scoresheet participating in the relevant tombola game shall not exceed seventy cents (0.70), and when the said tombola game can be played by a tombola scorecard or a number of tombola scorecards which fall short of a whole tombola scoresheet, the price for each such tombola scorecard shall not exceed such proportion of seventy cents (0.70) equivalent to the proportion which the total number of numbers, symbols or pictures printed or otherwise electronically represented on such tombola scorecard bears to the total number of numbers, symbols or pictures participating in the relevant tombola game and printed or otherwise electronically represented on a tombola scoresheet participating in such game;"

(2) Paragraph 6(1) to the Second Schedule thereof shall be substituted with the following:

"A tombola (bingo) hall licence shall include a condition requiring the licensee to take out, prior to the commencement of operations, a bank guarantee, to be issued by a bank or by a credit or financial institution acceptable to the Authority, in favour of the Authority and on its own behalf and on behalf of the Government, to the amount of twenty-three thousand and two hundred and ninety-three euros and seventy-three cents (23,293.73), for securing"

(3) Paragraph 4(5)(b) to the Third Schedule thereof shall be substituted by the following:

"the aggregate retail value of all prizes which can be won in such game shall not exceed the amount of fifty-eight thousand and two hundred and thirty-four euros and thirty-three cents (58,234.33)."

(4) Paragraph 4(5)(b) to the Fourth Schedule thereof shall be substituted by the following:

"the aggregate retail value of all prizes which can be won in such game shall not exceed the amount of fifty-eight thousand and two hundred and thirty-four euros and thirty-three cents (58,234.33)."

3. The Co-Operative Societies Act, Cap. 442, shall be amended as follows:

(1) Paragraphs (a), (b), (c) and (d) of Point 8, in the application form under the heading 'Founding Members', in the First Schedule thereof, shall be substituted by the following:

"(a) Will members provide share capital or other funds to start the society and continue to give it financial support after operations commence?

.....

(b) Value of each share ..... Euros. Total expected to be paid on shares and/or subscriptions when operations commence ..... Euros.

(c) Total paid-up membership fees expected when operations commence ..... Euros .

Total entrance fees to be paid when operations commence ..... Euros.

B 7232

(d) From what source of income will members provide the capital required?

(e.g. salaries, wages, business, etc.)" .....

(2) Paragraph (1) under Section V, in the Third Schedule thereof, shall be substituted as follows:

"(1) Societies which, on their balance sheet date, do not exceed the limits of two of the three following criteria:

-balance sheet total: two million and five hundred and sixty-two thousand and three hundred and ten euros and seventy-four cents (2,562,310.74);

-turnover: two million, two hundred thousand Maltese liri five million and one hundred and twenty-four thousand and six hundred and twenty-one euros and forty-eight cents (5,124,621.48);

-average number of employees during the accounting period: fifty;

shall in this Act be designated as small societies and may, for the purposes of this Act, draw up an abridged set of audited financial statements as specified in paragraphs (2) and (3) of this Part for public inspection."

4. The Table in the Schedule to the Cultural Heritage Act, Cap. 445 shall be substituted by the following:

"RATE OF EXPORT DUTY

<i>Value of object</i>	<i>Export Duty</i>
On the first €232.94 or part thereof	10 per cent.
On the second €232.94 or part thereof	20 per cent.
On the third €232.94 or part thereof	30 per cent.
On the fourth €232.94 or part thereof	40 per cent.
On any further value	50 per cent."

**SCHEDULE IV****(Article 5)****Amendments to Schedules, Annexes, Tables, Forms, etc.,  
of Subsidiary Legislation made under Chapters 401 - 450**

1. For paragraph 2 of the Schedule to the Insurance Business (Custodian of Assets) Regulations (S.L. 403.02) there shall be substituted the following:

"2. Any bank or credit institution of first class standing lawfully carrying on the business of banking in Malta shall act as custodian of assets consisting of currency deposits whether in euro or any other convertible currency.

Any such deposits made by a company shall be in the name of the Malta Financial Services Authority for the account of the company."

2. The Schedule to the Insurance Business (Fees) Regulations (S.L. 403.04) shall be substituted by the following new Schedule:

**"SCHEDULE**

(Regulations 3 to 5)

**Authorisation and Business Statements Fees****Part I****Authorisation and permit fees**

First Column	Second Column	Third Column	Fourth Column	Fifth Column
	Submission of application fee	Acceptance of application fee		
	€	€	€	€
Group A				
Authorisation to carry on -				
1. business of insurance:				
(a) long term business	174.70 per class	698.81	174.70 per class	698.81
(b) general business	174.70 per group of classes or part group thereof, other than group 8	698.81	174.70 per group of classes or part group thereof, other than group 8	698.81
	1,164.69 in respect of group 8		1,164.69 in respect of group 8	
2. business of affiliated insurance	1,164.69		1,164.69	

## B 7234

First Column	Second Column	Third Column	Fourth Column	Fifth Column
	Submission of application fee		Acceptance of application fee	
	€	€	€	€
3. business of reinsurance (solely and exclusively)	1,164.69		1,164.69	
Group B				
Authorisation to act as approved auditor -				
(a) individual	58.23		58.23	
(b) partnership	116.47		116.47	
Group C				
Permit to open a branch in Malta	81.53 per branch		93.17 per branch	
Group D				
Permit to cease to carry on and subsequently to service -				
1. business of insurance:				
(a) long term business	174.70 per class	698.81	174.70 per class	698.81
(b) general business	174.70 per group of classes or part group thereof, other than group 8 1,164.69 in respect of group 8	698.81	174.70 per group of classes or part group thereof, other than group 8 1,164.69 in respect of group 8	698.81
2. business of affiliated insurance	1,164.69		1,164.69	
3. business of reinsurance (solely and exclusively)	1,164.69		1,164.69	
Group E				
Approval of a scheme to transfer general business	174.70 per group of classes or part group thereof, other than group 8 1,164.69 in respect of group 8	698.81	174.70 per group of classes or part group thereof, other than group 8 1,164.69 in respect of group 8	698.81

## Part II

## Continuance of authorisation and permit fees

	Fee €
Continuance of -	
1. authorisation to carry on business of affiliated insurance	2,329.37
2. permit to service:	
(a) general business	1,164.69
(b) business of affiliated insurance	1,164.69
(c) business of reinsurance (solely and exclusively)	1,164.69
3. permit to maintain a branch in Malta	174.70 per branch

## Part III

## Submission of business statements fees

First Column	Second Column
Insurers' business statements -	
Gross premiums receivable:	Fee €
Up to and including €2,329,373.40	4,076.40
Over €2,329,373.40 up to and including €3,494,060.10	4,658.75
Over €3,494,060.10 up to and including €4,658,746.80	5,823.43
Over €4,658,746.80 up to and including €6,988,120.20	8,152.81
Over €6,988,120.20 up to and including €11,646,866.99	9,317.49
Over €11,646,866.99 up to an including €23,293,733.99	11,646.87
Over €23,293,733.99	15,140.93

## Part IV

## Fees payable by a European Insurance Undertaking

First Column	Second Column
Supervisory fee -	
Gross premiums receivable during the last ended calendar year:	Fee €
Up to and including €2,329,373.40	4,076.40
Over €2,329,373.40 up to and including €3,494,060.10	4,658.75
Over €3,494,060.10 up to and including €4,658,746.80	5,823.43
Over €4,658,746.80 up to and including €6,988,120.20	8,152.81
Over €6,988,120.20 up to and including €11,646,866.99	9,317.49
Over €11,646,866.99 up to an including €23,293,733.99	11,646.87
Over €23,293,733.99	15,140.93".

**3. The Insurance Business (Penalties for Offences and Infringements) Regulations (S.L. 403.06) shall be amended as follows:**

B 7236

(a) for the First Schedule thereof, there shall be substituted the following new schedule:

"FIRST SCHEDULE

(Regulation 3)

Penalties which are enforceable by prosecution in the courts of Malta

First Column Level	Second Column Fine ( <i>multa</i> )	Third Column Imprisonment
1	not less than €232.94 but not more than €11,646.87	not more than three months
2	not less than €2,329.37 but not more than €23,293.73	not less than one month but not more than six months
3	not less than €11,646.87 but not more than €116,468.67	not less than six months but not more than two years."; and

(b) for the Second Schedule thereof, there shall be substituted the following new schedule:

"SECOND SCHEDULE

Administrative penalties which may be imposed by the Authority without recourse to a court hearing

First Column Level	Second Column Penalty	Third Column Daily penalty
1	not less than €116.47 but not more than €582.34	not less than €11.65 but not more than €34.94
2	not less than €232.94 but not more than €2,329.37	not less than €23.29 but not more than €69.88
3	not less than €2,329.37 but not more than €93,174.94	not less than €46.59 but not more than €116.47".

4. The First Schedule to the Insurance Business (Companies Accounts) Regulations (S.L. 403.07) shall be amended as follows:

(a) in paragraph 54(a) thereof, for the words "the basis of translation used to express them in Maltese liri shall be disclosed", there shall be substituted the words "the basis of translation used to express them in euros shall be disclosed"; and

(b) in paragraph 54(k)(iii) thereof, for the words "where the amount of the gross premiums written in direct business of insurance for each such group exceeds five million Maltese liri", there shall be substituted the words "where the amount of the gross premiums written in direct business of insurance for each such group exceeds eleven million and six hundred and forty-six thousand and eight hundred and sixty-six euros and ninety-nine cents (€11,646,866.99)".

**5.** The Schedule to the Insurance Business (Approved Auditor) Regulations (S.L. 403.09) shall be substituted by the following new schedule:

"SCHEDULE

(Regulation 7)

Fees of official publications

The approved auditors register or the approved auditors list - 58c per page contained in the respective publication but not less than €2.33 per publication.

Extract from the approved auditors register or the approved auditors list - €2.33 per extract."

**6.** In the Fifth Schedule to the Insurance Business (Insurers' Assets and Liabilities) Regulations (S.L. 403.16), for the words "whether such deposits are in Maltese lira or any other convertible currency", there shall be substituted the words "whether such deposits are in Euro or any other convertible currency".

**7.** In the First Schedule to the Value Added Tax (Refund of Excise Tax on Trading Stock) Regulations (S.L. 406.01) for the figure "Lm", wherever it occurs, there shall be substituted the figure "€".

**8.** Form A of the Schedule to the Value Added Tax (Appeals Board) Regulations (S.L. 406.03) shall be amended as follows:

(a) for the figure "Lm", wherever it occurs, there shall be substituted the figure "€";

(b) for the figure "Lm50", there shall be substituted the figure "€116.47"; and

(c) for the figure "Lm25", there shall be substituted the figure "€58.23".

**9.** In the Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Schedules to the Value Added Tax (Forms) Regulations (S.L. 406.09), for the figure "Lm", wherever it occurs, there shall be substituted the figure "€".

**10.** The Fees (Tourism) Regulations (S.L. 409.05) shall be amended as follows:

(a) for the First Schedule thereof, there shall be substituted the following new schedule:

B 7238

"FIRST SCHEDULE

LICENCE FEES

PART I: HOTELS

FEE FOR	CLASS			
	5-STAR	4-STAR	3-STAR	2-STAR
	€	€	€	€
A. Classification Certificate (per certificate)	93.17	81.53	69.88	46.59
B. Licence - Hotel Rooms				
(i) Rate per annum per hotel bedroom within a hotel	13.98	10.48	8.15	7.57
(ii) Rate per annum per self-catering unit within a hotel				
(a) with 8 beds	128.12	104.82	86.19	67.55
(b) with 7 beds	116.47	93.17	76.87	60.56
(c) with 6 beds	104.82	81.53	67.55	53.58
(d) with 5 beds	93.17	69.88	58.23	46.59
(e) with 4 beds	81.53	58.23	48.92	39.60
(f) with 3 beds	69.88	46.59	39.60	32.61
(g) with 2 beds	58.23	34.94	30.28	25.62
(iii) Minimum fee payable per annum	1,048.22	815.28	349.41	174.70
C. Transfer of licence (for each transfer)	69.88	58.23	46.59	23.29

PART II: TOURIST VILLAGES AND APARTHOTELS

FEE FOR	CLASS			
	5-STAR	4-STAR	3-STAR	2-STAR
A. Classification Certificate (per certificate)	93.17	81.53	69.88	46.59
B. Licence:				
(i) Rate per annum per bedroom other than bedrooms in self-catering units within a Tourist Village / Aparthotel	13.98	10.48	8.15	7.57
(ii) Rate per annum per self-catering unit within a Tourist Village / Aparthotel				
(a) with 8 beds	128.12	104.82	86.19	67.55

	(b) with 7 beds	116.47	93.17.	76.87	60.56
	(c) with 6 beds	104.82	81.53	67.55	53.58
	(d) with 5 beds	93.17	69.88	58.23	46.59
	(e) with 4 beds	81.53	58.23	48.92	39.60
	(f) with 3 beds	69.88	46.59	39.60	32.61
	(g) with 2 beds	58.23	34.94	30.28	25.62
	(iii) Minimum fee payable per annum	1,048.22	815.28	349.41	174.70
C.	Transfer of Licence (for each transfer)	69.88	58.23	46.59	23.29

## PART III: GUEST HOUSES

FEE FOR		Comfort	Standard
		€	€
(a)	Classification Certificate (per certificate)	23.29	23.29
(b)	Licence (per annum)	163.06	116.47
(c)	Transfer of Licence (for each transfer)	46.59	23.29

## PART IV: HOSTELS

FEE FOR		€
(a)	Classification Certificate (per certificate)	23.29
(b)	Licence (per annum)	58.23
(c)	Transfer of Licence (for each transfer)	23.29

## PART V: HOLIDAY PREMISES

(i) Holiday Premises (excluding Villas and Farmhouses) used for Inbound and Domestic Tourism

NO. OF BEDROOMS	FEE FOR		
	CLASS		
	Superior €	Comfort €	Standard €
(a) Classification Certificate (per certificate)	34.94	34.94	34.94
(b) Licence rate per annum:			
Four bedrooms and more	326.11	314.47	302.82
Three bedrooms	302.82	291.17	279.52
Two bedrooms	279.52	267.88	256.23
One bedroom	256.23	232.94	221.29

B 7240

(c) Transfer of Licence: (for each transfer)	11.65	11.65	11.65
---	-------	-------	-------

(ii) Holiday Premises (excluding Villas and Farmhouses) used solely for Domestic Tourism

(a) Licence rate per annum:	€2.33
(b) Transfer of Licence: (for each transfer)	€2.33

PART VI: VILLAS AND FARMHOUSES

(i) Villas and Farmhouses used for Inbound and Domestic Tourism

FEE FOR:	Villas with Pool Superior Class €	Villas without Pool Comfort Class €	Farmhouses Superior Class €	Farmhouses Comfort Class €
(a) Classification Certificate (per certificate)	34.94	34.94	34.94	34.94
(b) Licence rate per annum:	395.99	395.99	395.99	395.99
(c) Transfer of Licence (for each transfer)	11.65	11.65	11.65	11.65

(ii) Villas and Farmhouses used solely for Domestic Tourism:

FEE FOR:	€
(a) Licence rate (per annum)	2.33
(b) Transfer of Licence (for each transfer)	2.33

PART VII: HOUSES

TYPE OF HOUSE	ANNUAL LICENCE €
1. Any house in which accommodation to a tourist is provided in terms of article 18(2) of the Act	
(a) House capable and licensed to accommodate a maximum of four tourists	93.17
(b) House capable and licensed to accommodate a maximum of two tourists	46.59
2. Any house given on lease or on emphyteusis to a tourist or which is occupied under any other title by such person in terms of article 18(3) of the Act	An amount equivalent to one month's rental payment

PART VIII: CATERING ESTABLISHMENTS

(i) RESTAURANTS:

FEE FOR:	First Class €	Second Class €	Third Class €
(a) Classification Certificate (per certificate)	23.29	23.29	23.29
(b) Licence rate (per annum)	559.05	419.29	139.76
(c) Transfer of Licence (for each transfer)	46.59	46.59	46.59

## (ii) SNACK BARS:

FEE FOR:	First Class €	Second Class €
(a) Classification Certificate (per certificate)	23.29	23.29
(b) Licence rate (per annum)	559.05	139.76
(c) Transfer of Licence (for each transfer)	46.59	46.59

## (iii) NIGHTCLUBS OR DISCOS:

FEE FOR:	€
(a) Classification Certificate (per certificate)	23.29
(b) Licence rate (per annum)	1,164.69
(c) Transfer of Licence (for each transfer)	46.59

## (iv) KIOSKS (Fixed Kiosks or Mobile Kiosks on a Fixed Site)

FEE FOR:	€
(a) Classification Certificate (per certificate)	23.29
(b) Licence rate (per annum)	116.47
(c) Transfer of Licence (see note *)	2,329.37

\* Except where such transfer relates to the husband or wife or any person in the direct descending line including adopted children through *inter vivos* or *causa mortis* transmission, on proof of the family relationship to the existing licence-holder. In such cases, the transfer fee shall be €46.59

## PART IX: BARS

FEE FOR:	First Class Bar €	Second Class Bar €
(a) Classification Certificate (per certificate)	23.29	23.29
(b) Licence rate per annum	As per calculation indicated in the table below PLUS €232.94 per annum per bar	As per calculation indicated in the table below
(c) Transfer of Licence (for each transfer)	46.59	46.59

The amount of licence fee is calculated on the rental value of the premises at the rate mentioned in Column 1 of the Table below, according to the locality as shown in Part XVII – LOCALITIES of the First Schedule to these regulations and subject to the minimum fee mentioned in Column 2 of the same Table below:

LOCALITY	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2
Locality "A"	8%	582.34
Locality "B"	7%	465.87
Locality "C"	6%	244.58
Locality "D" (comprises any locality not shown under Locality "A", "B" or "C" and any street not listed in these localities)	5%	116.47

B 7242

PART X: INCOMING TOURISM AGENTS, TRAVEL AGENTS, DESTINATION MANAGEMENT COMPANIES, ORGANISED EXCURSION OPERATORS

TYPE OF LICENCE (ACCORDING TO MAIN ACTIVITY)	ANNUAL FEE €
(a) Classification Certificate (per certificate)	23.29
(b) Licence rate (per annum)	232.94
(i) Incoming Tourism Agent	
(ii) Travel Agent (outgoing)	
(iii) Destination Management Company	
(iv) Organised Excursion Operator	
(v) Each branch of any of the above agencies	
(c) Transfer of Licence (for each transfer)	23.29

PART XI: FEES FOR THE PLACING OF TABLES AND CHAIRS IN PUBLIC AREAS BY TOURISM OPERATIONS

An annual fee of €5.82 per square metre of the concession approved by the Lands Department for such purpose.

PART XII: PERMITS FOR THE HIRE OF UMBRELLAS, SUNBEDS, DECKCHAIRS, ETC

FEE FOR	€
(a) Classification Certificate (per certificate)	23.29
(b) Licence rate (per annum)	116.47
(c) Transfer of Licence (for each transfer)	23.29

PART XIII: DIVE CENTRES

(i) DIVE CENTRES OR OUTLETS HIRING OR SELLING DIVING EQUIPMENT IF FORMING PART OF DIVE CENTRES (includes Dive Centres recognised by the Authority as *bona fide* clubs, which are legally constituted and registered as such with the Authority BUT does not include Commercial Dive Centres)

Licence (per year) - €2.33

(ii) DIVE CENTRES OR OUTLETS HIRING OR SELLING DIVING EQUIPMENT IF FORMING PART OF DIVE CENTRES (includes Commercial Dive Centres BUT does not include Dive Centres recognised by the Authority as *bona fide* clubs, which are legally constituted and registered as such with the Authority)

The amount of licence fee is calculated on the rental value of the premises at the rate mentioned in Column 1 of the Table below, according to the locality as shown in Part XVII - LOCALITIES of the First Schedule to these regulations and subject to the minimum fee mentioned in Column 2 of the same Table below:

LOCALITY	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2
Locality "A"	8%	€302.82
Locality "B"	7%	€232.94
Locality "C"	6%	€116.47
Locality "D" (comprises any locality not shown under Locality "A", "B" or "C" and any street not listed in these localities)"	5%	€58.23

FEE FOR	€
Classification Certificate (per certificate)	58.23
Transfer Fee (for each transfer)	46.59

## PART XIV: OTHER PERMITS

(i) For the holding of occasional entertainment on a specific day in a premises licensed by the Authority	€58.23 per occasion
(ii) For employing a person to act as a substitute of a licensee in a bar	€23.29 per annum
(iii) For an extension of the closing time of a shop licensed for the sale of wine, beer and spirits beyond 1.00 am	€232.94 per annum

## PART XV: TEMPORARY LICENCES

TOURISM OPERATION	FEE FOR THREE MONTHS
(a) Hotel, Tourist Village, Aparthotel designated for five or four star classification	€232.94
(b) Hotel, Tourist Village, Aparthotel designated for three to two star classification	€116.47
(c) Catering Establishment	€46.59
(d) Guest House and Hostel	€34.94

## PART XVI: FEES ON APPEAL

SOURCE OF APPEAL	FEE ON APPEAL €
(a) Appeal in respect of a Hotel, Tourist Village, Aparthotel, Hostel, Catering Establishment, Guest House, Holiday Premises, House for accommodation to tourists and House for lease to tourists, Incoming Tourism Agency, Travel Agency, Destination Management Company and Organised Excursion Operator	232.94
(b) Appeal in respect of a Tourist Guide	116.47
(c) Appeal in respect of any other Tourism operation	116.47
(d) Additional appeal fee for each subsequent hearing after the first hearing	Amount equivalent to the initial fee

## PART XVII: LOCALITIES

## LOCALITY "A" COMPRISES:

VALLETTA	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Republic Street between City Gate and St Christopher Street</li> <li>• Merchants Street between Victory Square and St. Christopher Street</li> </ul>
BUGIBBA AND QAWRA	<p>This locality includes the area surrounded by:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Toni Bajada Street (both sides)</li> <li>• Mosta Road between Toni Bajada Street and Salini Coast Road up to Pioneers Corps Road</li> <li>• Pioneers Corps Road</li> <li>• Qawra Road (inclusive of side streets in the area) up to and including Bugibba Road till it meets with Toni Bajada Street near to and including the Church of St Paul</li> </ul>

B 7244

PACEVILLE	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• The area known as Paceville surrounded by and including Spinola Road (both sides)</li> <li>• That part of St. George's Road between Spinola Road and St. George's Bay (both sides)</li> <li>• St. George's Bay and the road leading from that Bay towards the Regional Road (both sides and side streets thereat)</li> <li>• Dragonara Road</li> </ul>
ST. JULIANS	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Spinola Square</li> <li>• St. George's Road up to Spinola Road (including any side streets in the area)</li> </ul>

LOCALITY "B" COMPRISES:

VALLETTA	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• St. Paul's Street between Castille Place and St Christopher Street</li> <li>• Old Bakery Street between Ordinance Street and St. Christopher Street</li> <li>• St. Zachary Street</li> <li>• Strait Street between Ordinance Street and St. Nicholas Street</li> <li>• Victory Square</li> <li>• Old Treasury Street</li> <li>• St. Frederick Street</li> <li>• Ordinance Street</li> <li>• South Street</li> <li>• Melita Street</li> <li>• Carts Street</li> <li>• St. John's Street between St. Ursula Street and West Street</li> <li>• St. Lucia Street between St Ursula Street and West Street</li> <li>• Old Theatre Street between St Ursula Street and Old Bakery Street</li> <li>• Felix Street</li> <li>• Archbishop Street between St Ursula Street and Old Bakery Street</li> </ul>
HAMRUN	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• St. Joseph High Road</li> </ul>
MELLIEHA	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Ġorġ Borg Olivier Street</li> <li>• Main Street</li> </ul>
SLIEMA	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Bisazza Street</li> <li>• Bisazza Lane</li> <li>• The Strand</li> <li>• Tower Road</li> <li>• St. Anne Square</li> <li>• Cathedral Street</li> <li>• High Street between Tower Road and Ghar il-Lembi Street</li> <li>• Manwel Dimech Street between the Strand and St. Helen Street</li> <li>• Rudolph Street between Manwel Dimech Street and St. James Street</li> </ul>
ST. JULIANS	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Ġorġ Borg Olivier Street</li> </ul>

VICTORIA, GOZO	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Pjazza Indipendenza</li> <li>• Republic Street</li> <li>• St. Sabina Square</li> <li>• St. George's Square</li> <li>• St. Joseph Street</li> <li>• Market Street</li> <li>• Main Gate Street</li> </ul>
MARSALFORN, GOZO	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• All areas</li> </ul>
XLENDI, GOZO	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• All areas</li> </ul>

## LOCALITY "C" COMPRISES:

BIRKIRKARA	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Valley Road</li> <li>• Mannarino Road</li> <li>• Fleur-de-Lys Road</li> <li>• Naxxar Road</li> </ul>
BIRZEBBUGA	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Pretty Bay</li> <li>• St. Edward Street between Pretty Bay and the Pier</li> <li>• Bonnici Street</li> <li>• Birzebbuga Square</li> </ul>
COSPICUA	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Gavino Gulia Square</li> <li>• Paolino Vassallo Square</li> <li>• Bormla Wharf</li> <li>• St. Paul Church Area</li> </ul>
FLORIANA	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• St. Anne Square</li> <li>• St. Anne Street</li> <li>• Pope John XXIII Square</li> </ul>
GUARDAMANGIA	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• St. Luke's Road</li> <li>• Triq Mimosa</li> </ul>
GZIRA - MSIDA	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• The Strand</li> <li>• Testaferrata Street</li> <li>• Msida Sea Front</li> </ul>
MARSASCALA	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Dun Tarcisio Agius Square</li> <li>• Marina Street</li> <li>• Salini Street</li> <li>• Mifsud Bonnici Square</li> </ul>
MDINA	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• All areas</li> </ul>
MOSTA	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Eucharistic Congress Road</li> <li>• Constitution Street</li> <li>• Main Street between Rotunda Square and Grech Mifsud Alley</li> </ul>

B 7246

RABAT	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Main Street</li> <li>• The Saqqajja</li> <li>• Parish Square</li> <li>• L'Isle Adam Square</li> <li>• St. Augustine Street</li> <li>• St. Paul's Street</li> <li>• St. Joseph Street</li> </ul>
ST. PAUL'S BAY	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• All areas</li> </ul>

LOCALITY "D" COMPRISES:

(i) ANY LOCALITY not shown under locality "A", "B" and "C" above AND
(ii) ANY STREET or AREA not shown under localities "A", "B" or "C" above."

and

(b) for the Second Schedule thereof, there shall be substituted the following new schedule:

"SECOND SCHEDULE

CONTRIBUTION FEES

FIRST COLUMN	SECOND COLUMN
<p>A. Hotels</p> <p>Licensee of Hotel</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Five-Star</li> <li>• Four-Star</li> <li>• Three-Star</li> <li>• Two-Star</li> </ul> <p>A unit is defined as either a room with one single bed, or with two single beds, or with one double bed, or with multiple beds, or a self-catering apartment.</p>	<p>€66.97 per unit</p> <p>€34.94 per unit</p> <p>€17.47 per unit</p> <p>€11.65 per unit</p>
<p>B. Tourist Villages / Aparthotels</p> <p>Licensee of Tourist Village / Aparthotel</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Five-Star</li> <li>• Four-Star</li> <li>• Three-Star</li> <li>• Two-Star</li> </ul> <p>A unit is defined as either a room with one single bed, or with two single beds, or with one double bed, or with multiple beds, or a self-catering apartment.</p>	<p>€101.91 per unit</p> <p>€66.97 per unit</p> <p>€34.94 per unit</p> <p>€23.29 per unit</p>
<p>C. Guest Houses / Hostels</p> <p>Licensee of Guest House / Hostel</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Comfort Guest House</li> <li>• Standard Guest House</li> </ul>	<p>€87.35 per guest house</p> <p>€87.35 per guest house</p>

FIRST COLUMN	SECOND COLUMN
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Standard Hostel</li> </ul>	€87.35 per hostel
<p>D. Accommodation to Tourists (Host Families) Licensee of premises used for accommodation to tourists (host families) as per article 18(2) of the Act</p>	€58.23 per premises
<p>E. Holiday Premises Licensed for Inbound and Domestic Tourism Licensee of Holiday Premises licensed for Inbound and Domestic Tourism</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Superior-class premises</li> <li>Comfort-class premises</li> <li>Standard-class premises</li> </ul> <p>A premises is defined as a single residence (flat / maisonette / house)</p>	€131.03 per premises €116.47 per premises €72.79 per premises
<p>F. Villas and Farmhouses Licensed for Inbound and Domestic Tourism Licensee of:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Villa / Farmhouse (Superior Class)</li> <li>Villa / Farmhouse (Comfort Class)</li> </ul>	€203.82 per premises €203.82 per premises
<p>G. Holiday Premises Licensed Solely for Domestic Tourism Licensee of Holiday Premises licensed solely for Domestic Tourism A premises is defined as a single residence (flat / maisonette / house / villa / farmhouse)</p>	€14.56 per premises
<p>H. Timeshare Resorts Licensee of Timeshare Resort</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Having 21 units and over</li> <li>Having between 11 and 20 units</li> <li>Having up to 10 units</li> </ul>	€3,639.65 per resort €2,911.72 per resort €1,455.86 per resort
<p>I. Restaurants</p> <p>(i) Licensee of Restaurant not forming part of a Hotel / Tourist Village / Aparthotel</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>First Class</li> <li>Second Class</li> <li>Third Class</li> </ul> <p>(ii) Licensee of Restaurant forming part of a Hotel / Tourist Village / Aparthotel</p> <p>(iii) Licensee of International Franchised Catering Outlet</p> <p>(iv) Licensee of Restaurant / Snack Bar / Bar within Gambling Operations Premises</p> <p>(v) Licensee of Restaurant / Snack Bar / Bar within Cinema Premises in Tourist Areas</p>	€815.28 per restaurant €407.64 per restaurant €116.47 per restaurant NIL €1,019.10 per establishment €5,823.43 per establishment €291.17 per establishment
<p>J. Snack Bars Licensee of:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>First Class</li> <li>Second Class</li> </ul>	€291.17 per snack bar €87.35 per snack bar

B 7248

FIRST COLUMN	SECOND COLUMN
<p>K. Bars</p> <p>(i) Licensee of Bar</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Outlet in Tourist Areas</li> <li>• Outlet in Non-Tourist Areas</li> <li>• Outlet in Hotels / Tourist Villages / Aparthotels / Catering Establishments</li> </ul> <p>(ii) Licensee of Disco or Nightclub</p> <p>(iii) Licensee of Bar with dancing and/or with music other than live music or soft background music</p> <p>(iv) Licensee of Bar with dancing to live music</p>	<p>€436.76 per establishment</p> <p>NIL</p> <p>NIL</p> <p>€2,562.31 per establishment</p> <p>€2,562.31 per establishment</p> <p>€873.52 per establishment</p>
<p>L. Other Catering Establishments</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Licensee of Fixed Kiosks (in tourist areas)</li> <li>• Licensee of Mobile Kiosks on a Fixed Site (in tourist areas)</li> </ul>	<p>€1,019.10 per Kiosk</p> <p>€873.52 per Mobile Kiosk</p>
<p>M. Travel And Tourism Agents</p> <p>(i) Licensee of Outgoing Travel Agency</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• I.A.T.A Agents</li> <li>• Non I.A.T.A Agents</li> <li>• General Sales Agents</li> <li>• Shipping Agents</li> </ul> <p>(ii) Licensee of Organised Excursions or of Local Sales Outlets of Touristic Services including but not limited to:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Excursion</li> <li>• Car Hire</li> <li>• Accommodation</li> </ul> <p>(iii) Licensee of General Travel and Tourism Agency Incoming</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Destination Management Companies</li> <li>• Tour Operators</li> <li>• Handling Agents <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Up to 10,00 tourists</li> <li>- Between 10,001 and 30,000 tourists</li> <li>- In excess of 30,000 tourists</li> </ul> </li> </ul> <p>Contributions under category (iii) cover activities under categories (i) and (ii)</p>	<p>€291.17 per licence holder</p> <p>€291.17 per licence holder</p> <p>€1,019.10 per licence holder</p> <p>€2,911.72 per licence holder</p> <p>€5,386.68 per licence holder</p>
<p>N. Gozo Sea Passenger Service</p> <p>Licensee of Gozo Sea Passenger Service</p>	<p>€34,940.60 (by contract)</p>
<p>O. Passenger-Carrying Boats on Pleasure Trips</p> <p>Licensee of Passenger-Carrying Boat on pleasure trips, licensed to carry:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Over 1,000 passengers</li> <li>• Between 501 and 1,000 passengers</li> <li>• Between 251 and 500 passengers</li> <li>• Between 101 and 250 passengers</li> </ul>	<p>€8,735.15 per vessel</p> <p>€5,823.43 per vessel</p> <p>€2,911.72. per vessel</p> <p>€1,455.86 per vessel</p>

FIRST COLUMN	SECOND COLUMN
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Between 51 and 100 passengers</li> <li>• Between 11 and 50 passengers</li> <li>• Less than 10 passengers</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>€582.34 per vessel</li> <li>€291.17 per vessel</li> <li>€72.79 per vessel</li> </ul>
<p>P. Transport Facilities</p> <p>Licensee of Transport Facilities:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Self-Drive Car</li> <li>• Self-Drive Motorcycle</li> <li>• Taxi</li> </ul> <p>Chauffeur Driving Vehicle:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Minibus 7 Seater</li> <li>• Minibus - over 7 Seater</li> <li>• Car</li> <li>• Coaches</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>€41.93 per vehicle</li> <li>€16.31 per vehicle</li> <li>€69.88 per vehicle</li> <li>€69.88 per vehicle</li> <li>€88.52 per vehicle</li> <li>€51.25 per vehicle</li> <li>€209.64 per vehicle</li> </ul>
<p>Q. Water Sports Club and Dive Centre / Diving School</p> <p>(Excludes Dive Centres recognised by the Authority as <i>bona fide</i> clubs which are legally constituted and registered as such with the Authority)</p> <p>Licensee of Water Sports Club and Dive Centre / Diving School</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>€582.34 per establishment</li> </ul>
<p>R. Language Schools</p> <p>Licensee of Language School</p> <p>(i) In excess of 1,000 students during the proceeding year</p> <p>(ii) Between 301 students and 1,000 students during the proceeding year</p> <p>(iii) Up to 300 students during the proceeding year</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>€1,455.86 per school</li> <li>€873.52 per school</li> <li>€291.17 per school</li> </ul>
<p>S. Shop selling souvenirs and Handcraft Items</p> <p>Licensee of Souvenir and Handcraft Shop</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>€116.47 per shop</li> </ul>
<p>T. Commercial Outlets within Hotels / Aparthotels / Tourist Villages</p> <p>Licensee of a Commercial Outlet within Hotel / Aparthotel / Tourist Village</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>€69.88 per outlet</li> </ul>
<p>U. Fees due to the Authority for the Processing of Applications for Tourism Operations:</p> <p>Contribution Fee (once only) for the Processing of Application for:</p> <p>1. NEW PROJECTS of 4 / 5 Star Hotels, Tourist Villages and Aparthotels:</p> <p>(i) When new project includes up to 30 rooms</p> <p>(ii) When new project includes from 31 to 90 rooms</p> <p>(iii) When new project includes 91 rooms and over</p> <p>2. EXTENSIONS of 4 / 5 Star Hotels, Tourist Villages and Aparthotels:</p>	<p>For Each Application</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>€349.41</li> <li>€815.28</li> <li>€1,164.69</li> </ul>

B 7250

FIRST COLUMN	SECOND COLUMN
(i) When extension includes up to 30 rooms	€349.41
(ii) When extension includes from 31 to 90 rooms	€815.28
(iii) When extension includes 91 rooms or over	€1,164.69
3. NEW PROJECTS of all other Tourism Accommodation Establishments	
(i) When new project includes up to 30 rooms	€232.94
(ii) When new project includes from 31 to 90 rooms	€582.34
(iii) When new project includes 91 rooms or over	€931.75
4. EXTENSIONS of all other Tourism Accommodation Establishments	
(i) When extension includes up to 30 rooms	€232.94
(ii) When extension includes from 31 to 90 rooms	€582.34
(iii) When extension includes 91 rooms or over	€931.75
5. Guest Houses and Hostels	€46.59
6. Holiday Premises for Inbound and Domestic Tourism	€46.59
7. Holiday Premises solely for Domestic Tourism	€2.33
8. Villas and Farmhouses	€46.59
9. Catering Establishments	€46.59
10. Incoming Agencies, Travel Agencies, Destination Management Companies and Organised Excursion Operations	€46.59
11. Houses on Lease to Tourists	€46.59
12. Dive Centres	€46.59
13. Hire of Beach Equipment (umbrellas, sundecks, etc)	€46.59

TOURIST AREAS

ARMIER	
ARMIER BAY	

CIRKEWWA	
CIRKEWWA SEA TERMINAL AREA	PARADISE BAY

GHAJN TUFFIEHA	
ALL GHAJN TUFFIEHA	

GZIRA	
THE STRAND	

MARSASCALA	
ALLEY NO. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.	GARDIEL STREET (from Salini Street till Eel Street)
DUN TARCIS AGIUS SQUARE	SALINI STREET (from Gardiel Street till Kappara Street)
MIFSUD BONNICI SQUARE	MARINA STREET
ST GEORGE'S STREET	ZONQOR STREET
ST ANTHONY STREET (from Buttar Street to Gardiel Street)	ST ANNE STREET

MARSAXLOKK	
DUNCAN STREET (from St Catherine Street till Fisherman's Wharf)	ST CATHERINE STREET
G. MANISCALCO STREET (from St Catherine Street till Wilga Street)	WILGA STREET (from Fisherman's Wharf till Abdosir Street)
ST JOSEPH STREET (from St Catherine Street till Zejtun Street)	ZEJTUN STREET (from St Catherine Street till Fisherman's Wharf)
FISHERMAN'S WHARF	

MELLIEHA	
GEORGE BORG OLIVIER STREET	MARFA ROAD
MELLIEHA BAY	POPEYE VILLAGE
MAIN STREET	

RABAT / MDINA / TA' QALI	
ALL MDINA	ST AGATHA STREET
ALL TA' QALI CRAFTS VILLAGE	MUSEUM STREET
MAIN STREET	ST PAUL STREET (from Church Street till Friars Street)
SAQQAJA	ST AUGUSTINE AVENUE
CATACOMBS STREET	MUSEUM SQUARE
PARISH SQUARE	

SLIEMA	
BISAZZA LANE	McIVER STREET
BISAZZA STREET	PACE STREET
VINCENT SCERRI STREET	QUI-SI-SANA SEAFRONT

B 7252

DRAGUT STREET	ST ANNE SQUARE
FAWWARA LANE	ST ANTHONY STREET
G. FAVA LANE	THE FERRIES
G HAR IL-LEMBI STREET	THORNTON STREET
HIGH STREET	TIGNÈ SEAFRONT
HUGHES HALLET STREET	TIGNÈ STREET
IL-PATRUNAT ALLEY	TOWER ROAD
LOCKER STREET	ZIMMERMAN BARBARO STREET
MATTHEW PULIS STREET	

ST. JULIAN'S	
BALL STREET	SCHREIBER STREET
BALLUTA SQUARE	SPINOLA BAY SEAFRONT AREA
CHURCH STREET	SPINOLA SQUARE (Sacred Heart Square)
DOBBIE STREET	SPINOLA ROAD
DRAGUNARA ROAD	ST AUGUSTINE STREET
ELIA ZAMMIT STREET	ST. ANDREW'S ROAD
GEORGE BORG OLIVIER STREET	ST GEORGE'S LANE
GORT STREET	ST GEORGE'S ROAD
MAIN STREET	ST GEORGE'S SEAFRONT
PACEVILLE AVENUE	ST JOSEPH STREET
PROFS GANADO STREET	ST RITA STREET
ROSS STREET	QALIET STREET
S. PRIVITERA STREET	WILGA STREET

ST. PAUL'S BAY	
AUTUMN STREET	KLAMARI STREET
SACRED HEART BAY	KONS STREET
BUGIBBA ROAD	KURAZZA STREET
C. TANTI STREET	LACCI STREET
CHURCH STREET	LAMPUKI STREET
ISLETS PROMENADE	LIXKA STREET
SUMMER STREET	LUZZU STREET
ERBA' MWIEZEB STREET	MASKLI STREET
F. SAMMUT STREET	MAZZOLA STREET
FEKRUNA	MELH STREET
BOGNOR BEACH	MERLUZZ STREET
MISTRIEH STREET	ISOUARD STREET
MULJETT STREET	KULPARA STREET
PAGELL STREET	LUIGI PREZIOSI STREET
PORT RUMAN STREET	MOSTA ROAD
PORZJUNKOLA STREET	PADERBORN STREET
QALA STREET	PIONEER ROAD
QARNIT STREET	PWALES SEAFRONT
QROLL STREET	SAL. BORG STREET

ST JEROME STREET	WILEG STREET
SPRING STREET	NAKKRI STREET
ST SIMON STREET	RAMEL STREET
ST ANTHONY STREET	RIZZI STREET
ST GERALD STREET	FISHERMAN'S STREET
ST LUKE'S STREET	EEL STREET
ST MARY STREET	TAMAR STREET
ST PAUL'S STREET (from Pwales Seafront till T. Fenech Str)	TARTARUN STREET
TAFAL STREET	TRILL STREET
TONI BAJADA STREET	TRUNCIERA STREET
10th FEBRUARY STREET	TOURIST STREET
25th JANUARY STREET	XOLFA STREET
A. CARUANA STREET	J. QUINTINUS STREET
ANDREW CUNNINGHAM STREET	JAMES SMITH STREET
BILBEL STREET	KONVENTWALI STREET
BORDINO STREET	UPPER CONVERSIONS STREET
LOWER CONVERSION STREET	CASSARINO STREET
D. DE NIZZA STREET	ALKA STREET
ANANIJA STREET	DAMASCUS STREET
ANKRI STREET	DE TOLEDO GARCIA STREET
ARTIKLI STREET	EFESU STREET
ARZELL STREET	FREGATINA STREET
ARZNELL STREET	G. DESPOTT STREET
LASCARIS STREET	GANDOFFLI STREET
IMHAR STREET	GOZO STREET
IMREJKBA STREET	GULJU STREET
IMSELL STREET	GWIEBI STREET
SKUNA STREET	HADDIELA STREET
STAMNAR STREET	HORATIO NELSON STREET
STURJUN STREET	PEBBLES STREET
MAJJIERA STREET	CERN STREET
N. ARDOINO STREET	DOLMEN STREET
PAUL V STREET	BAHHARA STREET
RADDET IR-ROTI STREET	BARNABA STREET
QAWRA POINT	BEKKUN STREET
RUGGERO LORIA STREET	FLIEGU STREET
ST GEORGE'S STREET	FUGASS STREET
ST. M. KOLBE STREET	GIFEN STREET
ST TIMOTHY STREET	GILBA STREET
ST ARISTARKUS STREET	HALLEL STREET
SPONoz STREET	HATAB STREET
ZANDU STREET	HGEJEG STREET
XTUT STREET	KAHLI STREET
TEMPEST STREET	KAVALLI STREET
VILLEGJATURA STREET	KAVETTA STREET

B 7254

ZERNIQ STREET	KENNIJA STREET
WIGNACOURT STREET	WINTER STREET
XEMXIJA HILL	TOURIST STREET
GHABEX STREET	IBHRA STREET

VALLETTA / FLORIANA	
CITY GATE	SAPPERS STREET
CASTILLE PLACE	SOUTH STREET
MEDITERRANEAN STREET	ST JOHN STREET (from Republic Street till Merchant Street)
MELITA STREET (from Republic Street till Merchant Street)	ST LUCIA STREET (from Republic Street till Merchant Street)
ST JOHN SQUARE	ARCHBISHOP STREET (from Republic Street till Merchant Street)
ZACHARY STREET	UPPER BARRAKKA
OLD THEATRE STREET (from Old Mint Street to Merchant Street)	WINDMILL STREET
ORDINANCE STREET	VALLETTA WATERFRONT AREA
CITY GATE BUS TERMINUS	MERCHANT STREET (from Castille Place till St Christopher Street)
REPUBLIC STREET (from City Gate till St Christopher's Street)	

WIED IZ-ZURRIEQ	
ALL AREAS	

COMINO	
ALL COMINO	

MARSALFORN, GOZO	
MENQA STREET	VALLEY STREET (Car Park till Sea)
M. A. REFALO SQUARE	M. A. REFALO STREET
FORN STREET	OUR LADY OF SORROWS STREET
MUNGBELL STREET	ST JOSEPH STREET
ULISSE STREET	ST MARY STREET (from Port Street till Xtut Street)
QBAJJAR ROAD (from Ta' Barda Street till Mungbell Street)	PORT STREET

MGARR, GOZO	
MGARR WHARF	MARTINO GARCES STREET
MARINA STREET	DE VILHENA STREET

RAMLA L-HAMRA, GOZO	
ALL AREAS	

SAN LAWRENZ (ID-DWEJRA), GOZO	
GENERAL'S ROCK STREET (from General's Tower south to the sea)	

VICTORIA, GOZO	
INDEPENDENCE SQUARE	DINGLI STREET
SAVINA SQUARE	DUN KARL BONDI STREET
ST FRANCIS SQUARE	CASTLE STREET
ST GEORGE'S SQUARE	REPUBLIC STREET (from Ninu Cremona Street till Savina Square)
TAHT PUTIRJAL STREET	MARKET STREET
TELGHA TAL-BELT	

XLENDI, GOZO	
L-ANFORI SQUARE	CARMEL STREET (from Xlendi Bay till Rancis Street)
ST SIMON STREET	XLENDI BAY
VICTORIA ROAD	FISHERMEN'S STREET

NON-TOURIST AREA
ALL OTHER STREETS, AREAS OR LOCALITIES NOT MENTIONED UNDER TOURIST AREA ABOVE, ARE TO BE NON-TOURIST AREAS FOR CONTRIBUTION PURPOSES UNLESS THEY ARE RECLASSIFIED, AT ANY TIME, AS A TOURIST AREA BY THE AUTHORITY."

**11.** The Schedule to the Malta Tourism Authority (Special Procedure) Regulations (S.L. 409.06) shall be substituted by the following new schedule:

"SCHEDULE

First Column		Second Column
Contravention	Article	Fine
1. Managing or operating a hotel, guest house, hostel, holiday furnished premises or catering establishment without a licence issued for such purpose by the Authority.	Article 18(1)	€2,329.37
2. Providing accommodation in a house to tourists without a licence issued for such purpose by the Authority.	Article 18(2)	€1,164.69
3. Granting on lease to a tourist or allowing a tourist to occupy a house in Malta under any title or transferring any right of lease to a tourist or other title to occupation, of any such house, to a tourist without a licence issued for that purpose by the Authority.	Article 18(3)	€1,164.69
4. Failure to return a licence to the Authority, when such a licence issued by the Authority has been revoked or not renewed by the Authority.	Article 18(6)	€232.94

## B 7256

First Column		Second Column
Contravention	Article	Fine
5. Failure to provide alternative accommodation to contracted persons in cases of over-booking.	Article 18(8)	€232.94 (for every person)
6. Using a name of a hotel, guest house, hostel, holiday furnished premises, catering establishment or house used for the accommodation of tourists, which name, in the opinion of the Authority, is considered as undesirable, unsuitable or misleading.	Article 19(1)(2)	€232.94
7. Failure to keep a hotel, guest house, hostel, holiday premises or catering establishment up to the standard required of its category and classification and as a result of which the hotel, hostel, holiday premises or catering establishment is classified into a lower category.	Article 21(2)	€232.94
8. Failure to return a certificate of classification to the Authority, when such certificate has been revoked or substituted by the Authority.	Article 21(4)	€232.94
9. Advertising or representing a hotel, guest house, hostel, holiday premises or catering establishment:	Article 22	
(a) as belonging to a different category or classification from that officially categorised or classified by the Authority AND/OR		€2,329.37 (for default under 9(a))
(b) as offering particular amenities and/or services when such facilities and/or services are not available at the time when such advertising and representation are made.		€1,164.69 (for default under 9(b))
10. Failure to keep a register in the prescribed form wherein the name and other particulars of each guest are to be recorded.	Article 24	€1,164.69
11. Failure to present such register of guests, whenever so requested, by any police officer not below the rank of inspector or by any member of the Authority or by any other person authorised in writing for the purpose by the Chairperson of the Authority.	Article 25	€232.94
12. Managing or operating an incoming tourism agency, a travel agency or destination management company without having previously obtained and being in possession of a licence issued for such purpose by the Authority.	Article 27(1)	€2,329.37
13. Failure to return a licence of an incoming tourism agency, travel agency or destination management company to the Authority, when such licence has been revoked or not renewed by the Authority.	Article 27(3)	€232.94

First Column		Second Column
Contravention	Article	Fine
14. Providing a service of an incoming tourism agent or travel agent or destination management company under a name which, in the opinion of the Authority, is undesirable, unsuitable or misleading.	Article 29	€232.94
15. Failure to exhibit the licence of an incoming tourism agency, travel agency or destination management company in a prominent place in premises where such business is carried out (including the principal place of business and any branches, if applicable).	Article 30(2)	€232.94
16. Managing or operating an organised excursion operation without having previously obtained and is being in possession of a licence issued for such purpose by the Authority.	Article 32(1)	€2,329.37
17. Failure to return a licence of an organised excursion operator to the Authority when such licence has been revoked or has not been renewed by the Authority.	Article 32(3)	€232.94
18. Providing a service of an organised excursion operator under a name which, in the opinion of the Authority, is undesirable, unsuitable or misleading.	Article 34(a)	€465.87
19. Organising an excursion without the services of a tourist guide.	Article 34(b)	€1,164.69
20. Failure to exhibit the licence of an organised excursion operator in a prominent place in the premises where such business is carried out (including the principal place of business and any branches, if applicable).	Article 35(2)	€232.94
21. Acting or holding oneself out as acting, as a tourist guide without having previously obtained and being in possession of a licence issued for such purpose by the Authority.	Article 36(1)	€1,164.69
22. Failure to return a licence of a tourist guide to the Authority when such licence has been revoked or has not been renewed by the Authority.	Article 36(3)	€232.94
23. Providing the services of a tourist guide in a name other than one's own.	Article 38	€232.94
24. Failure to produce the licence of a tourist guide when so requested by a member of the Authority or by any other person authorised in writing for the purpose by the Authority or by the Chief Executive of the Authority or by any person who requests the tourist guide's service or to whom such services have been offered.	Article 39(2)	€232.94
25. Allowing the carrying on of a tourism operation (other than that of a tourist guide) in one's own property when such operation is not licensed by the Authority.	Article 43(1)(a)	€232.94

B 7258

First Column	Second Column
Contravention	Fine
26. Being in possession of a valid licence but failing to comply with any applicable provision of the Act or with any condition, restriction or other limitation to which the licence is subject including that the premises is used solely as licensed and for no other purpose.	Article 43(1)(b) €1,164.69
27. Knowingly making a declaration for any purpose of the Act, which is false, misleading or incorrect in any material respect.	Article 43(1)(e) €1,164.69
28. Hindering, obstructing, molesting or interfering with or attempting to hinder, obstruct, molest or interfere with any officer, employee or agent of the Authority, or any police officer, in the execution of his duties under the law or failing to comply with any reasonable requirement demanded of him by an officer, employee, agent or police officer as aforesaid, or otherwise failing to assist him in the carrying out of his duties, or knowingly furnishing such officer, or employee or agent or police officer with false information which such officer, employee, agent or police officer has requested for the purpose aforesaid.	Article 43(1)(d) €2,329.37
29. Committing an offence of the same nature against the provisions of the Act and/or of the regulations under the Act made or kept in force thereunder a second or subsequent time within a period of one year from the first offence.	Cap. 409 €2,329.37
30. Any other breach against the Act or against any regulations made or kept in force thereunder, not specifically indicated in this Schedule.	Article 53(2) Not less than€58.23 and not more than €465.87".

**12.** The Third Schedule to the Tourist Guides Regulations (S.L. 409.12) shall be substituted by the following new schedule:

"THIRD SCHEDULE

Recommended Scale of Fees for Tourist Guide Services

Tourist Guide Service	Minimum Fee
Half Day Excursion	€45.42
Full Day Excursion	€57.07
Gozo Excursion	€67.55
Night Excursion	€45.42
Overtime Rate	€5.82 per hour".

13. In paragraph 5(1) of the Second Schedule to the Civil Protection (Discipline and Association) Regulations (S.L. 411.01) for the figure "Lm5", there shall be substituted the figure "€11.65'.

14. The Schedule of Fees annexed to the Trademarks (Provisions and Fees) Rules (S.L. 416.01) shall be substituted by the following new schedule:

"SCHEDULE OF FEES

(On Instruments for the Registration of Trademarks)

Rule 3

	€
1. On application to register a trademark, for one or more articles/ services included in one class of goods or services, on account of which the registration of the mark is sought .....	116.47
2. On application to register an assignment of a registered trademark or any right in it, or to register a merger, for the first mark .....	58.23
3. For every additional mark or right thereof being assigned or merged at the same time .....	11.65
4. On application for continuance of right to the exclusive use of a mark at expiration of 10 years .....	93.17
5. Additional fee where fee is paid within six months after expiration of 10 years .....	34.94
6. Additional fee for restoration of trademark where removed for non-payment of fee .....	69.88
7. Request for withdrawal of application .....	11.65
8. Request for amendment of application so as to correct:	
(a) the name and address of the applicant .....	11.65
(b) errors of wording or copying .....	11.65
(c) obvious mistakes .....	11.65
9. Request for alteration of the proprietor's name and address where this forms part of the registered mark .....	11.65
10. Objection to the alteration of a registered trademark where the alteration consists of the proprietors name and address when this forms part of the registered trademark .....	69.88
11. Request for the recordal of surrender of a registered trademark .....	93.17
12. On application to register the grant of an exclusive or a limited licence under a registered trademark .....	58.23
13. On application to register the transfer of a registered trademark or any right in it, as ordered by a court or other competent authority; or by testamentary disposition .....	58.23
14. Request in writing:	
(a) for a search of a mark for each class of goods or services ..	11.65
(b) for the same mark to be searched in other classes of goods or services (per class) .....	11.65
(c) for a copy of a related record, extract from the register or representation of the mark, when these are requested as part of the request for a search in writing	
(i) uncertified .....	1.16 (each)
(ii) certified .....	2.33 (each)

B 7260

	€
15. For search or for inspecting register by interested person, for every quarter of an hour .....	11.65
- for copy of a related record, extract from the register or representation of the mark, when these are requested as part of the request for a search in writing	
(i) uncertified .....	1.16 (each)
(ii) certified .....	2.33 (each)
16. Request for information and inspection of documents .....	11.65
17. On a request to rectify or correct the register, including a change of name or address of the proprietor or a licensee .....	11.65
18. Opposition to the removal by the Comptroller of any matter in the register .....	34.94
19. Opposition to proposals for amendment to entries on the register for the reclassifying of the specification of goods or services .....	34.94
20. Application to convert pending application to be determined under the new Act .....	34.94".

**15.** The Schedule of Fees annexed to the Community Trademark Rules (S.L. 416.02) shall be substituted by the following new schedule:

"SCHEDULE OF FEES

Receipt and forwarding of Community Trademark application pursuant to Article 25 of the  
Community Trademark Regulation

Rule 4

Where, pursuant to Article 25 of the Community Trademark Regulation, an application for a Community Trademark is filed at the Office in Malta responsible for registering trademarks, there shall be paid a fee of forty-six euros and fifty-nine cents (€46.59)."

**16.** The Schedule of Fees annexed to the Patents Regulations (S.L. 417.01) shall be substituted by the following new schedule:

"SCHEDULE OF FEES (On Instruments for the Registration of Patents)		€
1. Filing fee for a patent application (Article 13(3))		58.23
2. Grant of a patent (Article 24(1))		58.23
		116.47
3. On a request for withdrawal of the application (Article 20(3))		23.29
4. On a request for a correction or addition of a priority claim or the restoration of priority rights (Article 22(4) and Regulation 10(1)-(4))		23.29
5. Claims fee, where patent application contains more than 10 claims (Article 16, Regulation 11)		23.29

6. On request for application to be treated as a divisional application (Article 19, Regulation 16)	58.23
For every other request for the application to be treated as a divisional application made at the same time	34.94
7. Search or inspection fee (per application or patent document) (Article 21, Regulation 19(1))	11.65
8. For copies of File documents - per page (Regulation 19(3))	1.16
9. For any certificate issued by the Comptroller (Regulation 19(4))	11.65
10. On a request to amend the application in order to fulfil the formal requirements (Article 23, Regulation 21)	23.29
11. Maintenance fees (Article 26(2), Regulation 24)	
before the expiration of the 2nd year from the filing date, in respect of the 3rd year	34.94
before the expiration of the 3rd year from the filing date, in respect of the 4th year	46.59
before the expiration of the 4th year from the filing date, in respect of the 5th year	58.23
before the expiration of the 5th year from the filing date, in respect of the 6th year	69.88
before the expiration of the 6th year from the filing date, in respect of the 7th year	81.53
before the expiration of the 7th year from the filing date, in respect of the 8th year	93.17
before the expiration of the 8th year from the filing date, in respect of the 9th year	104.82
before the expiration of the 9th year from the filing date, in respect of the 10th year	116.47
before the expiration of the 10th year from the filing date, in respect of the 11th year	128.12
before the expiration of the 11th year from the filing date, in respect of the 12th year	139.76
before the expiration of the 12th year from the filing date, in respect of the 13th year	151.41
before the expiration of the 13th year from the filing date, in respect of the 14th year	163.06
before the expiration of the 14th year from the filing date, in respect of the 15th year	174.70
before the expiration of the 15th year from the filing date, in respect of the 16th year	186.35
before the expiration of the 16th year from the filing date, in respect of the 17th year	198
before the expiration of the 17th year from the filing date, in respect of the 18th year	209.64
before the expiration of the 18th year from the filing date, in respect of the 19th year	221.29
before the expiration of the 19th year from the filing date, in respect of the 20th year	232.94
12. Surcharge, where maintenance fee is paid:	
within 1 month from due date	11.65
within 2 months from due date	16.31
within 3 months from due date	23.29

B 7262

within 4 months from due date	32.61
within 5 months from due date	44.26
within 6 months from due date (Article 26(3), Regulation 24(5))	58.23
13. For any extract from the register (Regulation 25(3))	11.65
14. On a request to amend the patent specifications ((Article 41(1), Regulation 27(1))	23.29
15. On opposition to the amendment of specification (Regulation 27(2))	34.94
16. On a request for an extension of a time limit, fixed for an action in a procedure before the Office, in respect of an application or a patent, by two months from the date of the expiration of the unextended time limit. (Regulation 32(1))	23.29
17. On a request for a reinstatement of rights as a consequence of failure to comply with a time limit fixed for an action in a procedure before the Office (Article 46(1) Regulation 32(2))	23.29
18. On a request for a registration of a: change of name, each change of address, each (Regulation 34)	11.65 11.65
19. On a request for a registration of a change in applicant or owner (i.e. by assignment, merger, court order, etc) for every other application or patent being transferred at the same time (Article 31(2), Regulation 35)	58.23 11.65
20. On request for a registration of a licence or for the cancellation of the registration of a licence for every other application or patent being licensed at the same time or for every other cancellation of a licence made at the same time (Article 35(3), Regulation 36)	58.23 11.65
21. On request for correction of a mistake in the application, patent or any such request communicated to the Office and which is correctable by the Office (Regulation 37)	23.29".

**17.** The Schedule of Fees annexed to the Patent Cooperation Treaty Regulations (S.L. 417.04) shall be substituted by the following new schedule:

"Schedule of Fees Regulation 4(2)	
Transmittal fee for the filing of an International Patent Application .....	€46.59 + courier services charges."

**18.** The Schedule of Fees annexed to the European Patent Convention Regulations (S.L. 417.05) shall be substituted by the following new schedule:

"Schedule of Fees

## (Regulation 3)

Transmittal fee for the filing of a European Patent .	€46.59 + courier service charges
Conversion into a national patent application .....	€698.81
Submission of translated documents in terms of regulation 5(1) .....	€232.94
Submission of translation in terms of regulation 7(2)(b) .....	€232.94
Filing of a corrected translation .....	€116.47'.

19. The Electricity Supply Regulations (S.L. 423.01) shall be amended as follows:

(a) for the First Schedule thereof, there shall be substituted the following new schedule:

## "FIRST SCHEDULE

## (Regulation 36)

Electricity supplied to domestic premises shall be charged for every period of four months or for such period as the Chairman may from time to time determine at the following rates per Board of Trade unit:

- (i) Meter charge €27.95 *per annum*
- (ii) First block of 600 units *per annum* Free
- (iii) Second block €0.0466 per unit

The second block shall be comprised of a variable number of units depending on the number of persons registered within each household as follows:

Number of persons

Per tenement: 1 2 3 4 5 or more

Units 800p.a. 1050p.a. 1375p.a. 1800p.a. 2350p.a.

(*per annum*)

- (iv) Third block €0.0932 per unit  
(up to 6400 units *per annum*)

The third block shall be equivalent to the difference between 6400 units *per annum* and the sum total of the first and applicable second blocks.

- (v) Over 6400 units *per annum* : €0.1048 per unit
  - (1) For year 1998 each household shall be granted a rebate of up to €3.07 per person for every period of four months on the amount due by it under these regulations such that the net consumption charge is never below zero.
  - (2) For year 1999 each household shall be granted a rebate of up to €2.33 per person for every period of four months on the amount due by it under these regulations such that the net consumption charge is never below zero.
  - (3) For year 2000 each household shall be granted rebate of up to €1.44 per person for every period four months on the amount due by it under these regulations such that the net consumption charge is never below zero.
  - (4) Where a consumer, irrespective of his age, satisfies the Director (Social Security) that he is neither employed nor self-employed, and that he forms a single person family, or lives together with his wife or her husband, if there is one, to the

B 7264

exclusion of other members, and that he is in receipt of an income which when calculated according to the second part of the Schedule of the Social Security Act entitles him or his wife, as the case may be, to such assistance, such consumer, in any period of four months, shall be entitled to a rebate of €9.32 on the meter charge:

Provided that no such rebate shall be granted unless the Director (Social Security) certifies the consumer to be entitled to the said rebate under these provisions or where the Director (Social Security) deems that other members living with the consumer form a separate family:

Provided also that the Minister responsible for social security may allow the said rebate in respect of such charitable institutions as the said Minister may declare to be financially meritorious.

(vi) A fuel surcharge at the rate of 50% on the net billed consumption of water and electricity during a determined period:

Provided that the surcharge shall not apply in the case of consumers satisfying the criteria established by paragraph (4) of item (v).

(vii) Tariffs mentioned in this schedule shall be deemed to be inclusive of Value Added Tax."

(b) for the Second Schedule thereof, there shall be substituted the following new schedule:

"SECOND SCHEDULE

(Regulations 37, 39, 41)

Tariff for meter charge and for the supply of electricity to commercial premises

(1) Electricity supplied to commercial premises, other than hotels and guest houses, mentioned in paragraph 2 hereunder, and marine craft afloat, and for temporary illuminations and street lighting, shall be charged for every period of four months or for such period the Chairman may from time to time determine at the following rates per Board of Trade unit:

Meter charge, including the free consumption of 200 units ....	€55.90 <i>per annum</i>
For every additional unit after the first 200 units .....	€0.0862 per unit.

Consumers whose service is rated above 100 Amps per phase may choose to have their consumption metered in kVAh rather than kWh and shall be charged at the following rate:

Meter charge .....	€55.90 <i>per annum</i>
For every kVAh unit of consumption .....	€0.0792 per kVAh

Consumers who wish to be charged at the above rate are to inform the Chairman in the manner and form prescribed by the Corporation.

(2) Electricity supplied to hotels and guest houses having a valid licence issued by the Hotels and Catering Establishments Board in terms of the Malta Travel and Tourism Services Act, shall be charged for every period of four months or for such period the Chairman may from time to time determine at the following rates per Board of Trade unit:

Meter charge, including the free consumption of 200 units ....	€55.90 <i>per annum</i>
For every additional unit after the first 200 units .....	€0.0839 per unit.

Consumers whose service is rated above 100 Amps per phase may choose to have their consumption metered in kVAh rather than kWh and shall be charged at the following rate:

Meter charge .....	€55.90 <i>per annum</i>
For every kVAh of consumption .....	€0.0769 per kVAh.

Consumers who wish to be charged at the above rate are to inform the Chairman in the manner and form prescribed by the Corporation.

(3) A fuel surcharge, at the rate of 50%, on the net billed consumption of water and

electricity during a determined period:

Provided that in the case of electricity supplied to Hotels and Guesthouses as defined in item (2) such surcharge shall not exceed the following amounts:

- (a) where the water and electricity consumption does not exceed or is equal to €23,294 per annum, the applicable surcharge will in no case exceed €14,675 per annum;
- (b) where the water and electricity consumption exceeds €23,294 per annum but does not exceed or is equal to €46,588 per annum, the applicable surcharge will in no case exceed €19,566 per annum;
- (c) where the water and electricity consumption exceeds €46,588 per annum but does not exceed or is equal to €69,882 per annum, the applicable surcharge will in no case exceed €29,350 per annum;
- (d) where the water and electricity consumption exceeds €69,882 per annum but does not exceed or is equal to €93,175 per annum, the applicable surcharge will in no case exceed €39,133 per annum;
- (e) where the water and electricity consumption exceeds €93,175 per annum but does not exceed or is equal to €116,469 per annum, the applicable surcharge will in no case exceed €48,916 per annum;
- (f) where the water and electricity consumption exceeds €116,469 per annum but does not exceed or is equal to €232,938 per annum, the applicable surcharge will in no case exceed €58,700 per annum;
- (g) where the water and electricity consumption exceeds €232,938 per annum but does not exceed or is equal to €349,407 per annum, the applicable surcharge will in no case exceed €68,483 per annum;
- (h) where the water and electricity consumption exceeds €349,407 per annum, the applicable surcharge will in no case exceed €78,266 per annum.

(4) Tariffs mentioned in this Schedule shall be deemed to be exclusive of Value Added Tax."; and

(c) for the Third Schedule thereof, there shall be substituted the following new schedule:

### "THIRD SCHEDULE

(Regulation 38)

Tariff and other provisions for the supply of electricity for industrial premises

1. Consumers whose service is rated above 100 Amps per phase supplied with electricity for use in or for the purposes of industrial premises shall have the option of choosing to be charged on either of the next two following tariffs:

(a) Tariff One

Electricity consumption will be metered in kWh and Maximum Demand in kW -

- (i) The first part of the tariff be a meter charge of €55.90 *per annum* and will include the free consumption of 200 units in the second part of this tariff;
- (ii) The second part of the tariff shall be at the rate of €0.0652 per unit of consumption;
- (iii) The third part of the tariff shall be at the rate of €18.63 *per annum* per kW of the Maximum Demand made in any period during the year.

(b) Tariff Two

Electricity consumption shall be metered in kVAh units and Maximum Demand in kVA -

## B 7266

- (i) The first part of the tariff shall be a meter charge of €55.90 *per annum*;
- (ii) The second part of the tariff shall be at the rate of €0.0606 per kVAh unit of consumption;
- (iii) The third part of the tariff shall be at the rate of €17.47 *per annum* per kVA of maximum demand registered in any period during the year.

Consumers who wish to be charged under tariff 2 are to inform the Chairman in the manner and form prescribed by the Corporation.

2. Consumers whose main use of electricity is for industrial production or industrial services, and whose consumption exceeds 5,000,000 units (in the case of consumers who opt for consumption metering in Board of Trade units) or 5,500,000 kVAh units may select to be charged on either of the next two following tariffs:

(c) Tariff Three

Electricity consumption will be metered in kWh and maximum demand in kVA -

- (i) The first part of the tariff shall be at the rate of €0.0582 per kWh on the consumption registered between 06.00 hours and 22.00 hours of the same day;
- (ii) The second part of the tariff shall be at the rate of €0.0536 per kWh on the consumption registered between 22.00 hours of one day and 06.00 hours of the following day;
- (iii) The third part of the tariff shall be at the rate of €15.61 per kVA registered in any period during the year.

(d) Tariff Four

Electricity consumption will be metered in kVAh units and maximum demand in kVA -

- (i) The first part of the tariff shall be at the rate of €0.0559 per kVAh on the consumption registered between 06.00 hours and 22.00 hours of the same day;
- (ii) The second part of the tariff shall be at the rate of €0.0512 per kVAh on the consumption registered between 22.00 hours and 06.00 hours of the following day;
- (iii) The third part of the tariff shall be at the rate of €15.61 per kVA of the maximum demand registered in any period during the years.

Eligible customers who wish to be charged under tariff 4 are to inform the Chairman in the manner and form prescribed by the Corporation.

3. For the purposes of this Schedule -

"maximum demand made in any period" means twice the greatest number of Board of Trade units supplied during any thirty consecutive minutes during the year or, as the case may be, the quarter, as registered, in respect of any industrial premises, by the maximum demand indicator of the meter installed in such premises by Enemalta:

Provided that -

- (a) where the seal of a maximum demand indicator is found broken or tampered with, the indicator shall be conclusively deemed to have registered the highest demand in KW which it is capable of registering; and
- (b) where a maximum demand indicator is found to be defective, for reasons other than breaking or tampering, the maximum demand made in any period during the last preceding year or, as the case may be, the last preceding corresponding quarter, shall, unless it is otherwise agreed between the Chairman and the consumer, apply to the year or, as the case may be, the quarter in relation to which such indicator is found to be defective, until the indicator is repaired or replaced by Enemalta;

"reading" means a reading of a maximum demand indicator by an officer authorised by the Chairman in that behalf;

"year" means a period of approximately twelve consecutive months ending on a day not earlier than the 24th day of March and not later than the 7th day of April on which a reading is carried out.

4. Where owing to the date of commencement or of termination of a supply of electricity to industrial premises, a reading cannot be carried out in respect of a period of approximately twelve months or, as the case may be, of approximately thirteen consecutive weeks, a proportionate charge shall be made at the yearly rate or at the quarterly rate respectively as follows.

- (a) in the case of a commencement of supply, for the period from such commencement to the date of the reading; and
- (b) in the case of a termination of supply, for the period from the last preceding reading up to the date of termination.

5. A fuel surcharge, at a rate of 50% on the net billed consumption of water and electricity during a determined period:

Provided that in the case of factories the applicable surcharge shall not exceed the amount of €48,916 per annum.

6. Tariffs mentioned in this Schedule shall be deemed to be exclusive of Value Added Tax."

**20.** The Water Supply Regulations (S.L. 423.03) shall be amended as follows:

- (a) for the First Schedule thereof, there shall be substituted the following new schedule:

"FIRST SCHEDULE

(Regulation 12)

Domestic Supplies - Tariff for Service Charge and Water Consumption  
incorporating drainage contribution

1. In every period of four months:

- (a) the service charge in respect of every tenement, for every service installed in the tenement, shall be €9.32;
- (b) the charge for water consumption shall be as follows:
  - for any quantity not exceeding 11m<sup>3</sup> per person residing in the tenement ..... €0.0384 per 1 m<sup>3</sup>;
  - for any quantity exceeding the said quantity of 11m<sup>3</sup> per person residing in the tenement ..... €2.562 per 1 m<sup>3</sup>:

Provided that, where it results that there are more than four persons residing in a tenement, the bill for water consumption relative to that tenement shall carry a rebate, in every period of four months, for every person more than four residing in such tenement, as follows:

during the year 1998 .....	€3.26
during the year 1999 .....	€2.56
during the year 2000 .....	€1.40:

so, however, that the charge for water consumption in such tenement shall never be less than zero.

2. For the purposes of paragraph 1, the following provisions shall apply with respect to the calculation of the number of persons residing in a tenement:

- (a) a consumer shall furnish in writing to the Corporation, within such time as may be

stipulated by the Corporation, any information together with any supporting documents which may be required by the Corporation for the purpose of such calculation;

- (b) a consumer shall notify the Corporation in writing of any change in the circumstances, on the basis of which such calculation is made, not later than one month from when such change occurs;
- (c) any change in the number of persons residing in a tenement shall be taken into account, for the purpose of such calculation, from the date of the first normal meter reading following the date on which the change in the number of persons occurs or the date on which the Corporation is notified in writing of such a change, at the discretion of the Corporation;
- (d) if in accordance with the provisions of these regulations, there is no person residing in the tenement as his principal permanent residence, it shall be deemed that one person resides in that particular tenement;
- (e) a person residing in a tenement may apply to the Corporation so that he shall be deemed to be residing in a tenement other than that in which he resides;
- (f) any application referred to in sub-paragraph (e) shall be made in such form as may be issued by the Corporation from time to time;
- (g) every arrangement made in terms of sub-paragraph (e) shall be valid until the 31st December of the year in which it was made or for which it was renewed, and it shall be deemed to have been renewed for the next following year unless the consumer, not later than the last day of November of the year in which the arrangement is in force, gives notice in writing to the Corporation that he does not want the said arrangement to be so renewed.

3. Where a consumer, irrespective of his age, satisfies the Director (Social Security) that he is neither employed nor self-employed, and that he forms a single person family, or lives together with his wife or her husband, if there is one, to the exclusion of other members, and that he is in receipt of an income which when calculated according to the second part of the Second Schedule of the Social Security Act entitles him or his wife, as the case may be, to such assistance, such consumer, in any period of four months, shall be entitled to a rebate as follows:

€9.32 service charge for one service installed in the premises

€0.384 per 1 m<sup>3</sup> for any quantity of water consumed not exceeding 5.5 m<sup>3</sup> per person residing in the tenement:

Provided that no such rebate shall be granted unless the Director (Social Security) certifies the consumer to be entitled to the said rebate under these provisions or where the Director (Social Security) deems that other members living with the consumer form a separate family:

Provided also that the Minister responsible for social security may allow the said rebate in respect of such charitable institutions as the said Minister may declare to be financially meritorious."; and

- (b) for the Second Schedule thereof, there shall be substituted the following new schedule:

"SECOND SCHEDULE

(Regulation 13)

Non-Domestic Water Consumption Tariff for service charge and water consumption,  
incorporating drainage contribution

In every period of four months, for each year as indicated hereunder, if so indicated, the

charges shall be as follows:

(a) Agriculture and agrofoods:				
Service Charge	€18.63			
Year:	1998	1999	2000	2001 and after
Consumption up to 2270m <sup>3</sup>	21c per 1m <sup>3</sup>	28c per 1m <sup>3</sup>	€0.349 per 1m <sup>3</sup>	€0.419 per 1m <sup>3</sup>
Consumption exceeding 2270m <sup>3</sup>	€0.466 per 1m <sup>3</sup>	€0.582 per 1m <sup>3</sup>	€0.699 per 1m <sup>3</sup>	€0.815 per 1m <sup>3</sup>
(b) Personal health-related uses in fields and uninhabited premises in fields:				
Service Charge	€18.63			
Year:	1998	1999	2000	2001 and after
Consumption up to 5m <sup>3</sup>	21c per 1m <sup>3</sup>	€0.314 per 1m <sup>3</sup>	€0.419 per 1m <sup>3</sup>	€0.524 per 1m <sup>3</sup>
Consumption exceeding 5m <sup>3</sup>	€0.815 per 1m <sup>3</sup>	€0.932 per 1m <sup>3</sup>	€1.165 per 1m <sup>3</sup>	€1.398 per 1m <sup>3</sup>
(c) Industrial (excluding food and beverages manufacturing):				
Service Charge	€18.63			
Year:	1998	1999	2000	2001 and after
Consumption	€0.815 per 1m <sup>3</sup>	€1.398 per 1m <sup>3</sup>	€1.631 per 1m <sup>3</sup>	€1.98 per 1m <sup>3</sup>
(d) Industrial - Food and Beverages Manufacturing:				
Service Charge	€18.63			
Year:	1998	1999	2000	2001 and after
Consumption	€0.815 per 1m <sup>3</sup>	€0.932 per 1m <sup>3</sup>	€1.165 per 1m <sup>3</sup>	€1.398 per 1m <sup>3</sup>
(e) Tourist Flats:				
Service Charge	€18.63			
Consumption up to 84m <sup>3</sup>	€1.747..... per 1m <sup>3</sup>			
Consumption exceeding 84m <sup>3</sup>	€2.562..... per 1m <sup>3</sup>			
(f) Hotels:				
Service Charge	€18.63			
Year:	1998	1999	2000	2001 and after
Consumption up to 14m <sup>3</sup> per bed	€1.631 per 1m <sup>3</sup>	€1.747 per 1m <sup>3</sup>	€1.863 per 1m <sup>3</sup>	€2.096 per 1m <sup>3</sup>
Consumption exceeding 14m <sup>3</sup> per bed	€2.562 per 1m <sup>3</sup>	€2.562 per 1m <sup>3</sup>	€2.562 per 1m <sup>3</sup>	€2.562 per 1m <sup>3</sup>
(g) Laundries, launderettes, car washing garage, or any other premises offering a similar or other washing service:				
Service Charge	€18.63			
Consumption up to 2270m <sup>3</sup>	€1.747 per 1m <sup>3</sup>			
Consumption exceeding 2270m <sup>3</sup>	€2.562 per 1m <sup>3</sup>			
(h) Sea Craft:				
Service Charge	€18.63			
Consumption	€2.562 per 1m <sup>3</sup>			
(i) Government Departments or any other place used, occupied or held by or on behalf of the Government or a body established by law:				
Service Charge	€18.63			
Consumption	€2.562 per 1m <sup>3</sup>			

B 7270

(j) Boat house, garden, garage:

Service Charge	€9.32
Consumption up to 10m <sup>3</sup>	€1.98 per 1m <sup>3</sup>
Consumption exceeding 10m <sup>3</sup>	€2.562 per 1m <sup>3</sup>

(k) Non-commercial organisations (churches, clubs, trade unions, etc.):

Service Charge	€9.32
Consumption up to 57m <sup>3</sup>	Free
Consumption exceeding 57m <sup>3</sup>	€0.815 per 1m <sup>3</sup>

(l) Commercial (bars, restaurants, night-clubs, shops, offices, clinics, and private hospitals), and any other premises not listed in any other category:

Service Charge	€18.63
Consumption up to 57m <sup>3</sup>	€1.165 per 1m <sup>3</sup>
Consumption exceeding 57m <sup>3</sup>	€2.562 per 1m <sup>3</sup>

**21.** The Schedule to the Petroleum (Licence Fees) Regulations (S.L. 423.08) shall be substituted by the following new schedule:

"SCHEDULE

(Regulation 2)

First column	Second column
A. Importation of petroleum ....	€34.94 per annum or part thereof
B. Storage of petroleum:	
(i) where storage capacity does not exceed 6,500 litres .....	€11.65 per annum or part thereof
(ii) where storage capacity exceeds 6,500 litres .....	€34.94 per annum or part thereof
C. Distribution of petroleum:	
(i) all petroleum products, other than LP Gas, per vehicle .....	€11.65 per annum or part thereof
(ii) LP Gas, per vehicle .....	€23.29 per annum or part thereof
D. Hawking re petroleum:	
(i) per tank truck, inclusive of storage facilities .....	€11.65 per annum or part thereof
(ii) per cart, inclusive of storage facilities .....	€2.33 per annum or part thereof
E. Exportation of petroleum ....	€34.94 per annum or part thereof
F. Any other activity, per activity .....	€11.65 per annum or part thereof".

**22.** The Schedule to the Petroleum (Petrol Stations) Regulations (S.L. 423.09) shall be substituted by the following new schedule:

"SCHEDULE

(Regulation 3)

First Column	Second Column
A. Sale of Petroleum:	
(i) from a stand pump, per pump	€2.33 per annum or part thereof

- (ii) other than from a stand pump €11.65 per annum or part thereof
- B. Licence Transfer Fee:
  - (i) where the licensee has died or is medically certified to the satisfaction of the Corporation to be permanently incapacitated or has attained 61 years of age and the transfer is to a person other than one of the persons mentioned in regulation 8(1) 5% of the gross profits on sales of products supplied by the Corporation calculated either (a) on such profits for the last two completed years preceding the date of request for transfer, or (b) on double the yearly average of such profits for the last five completed years preceding such date, whichever is the greater
  - (ii) in the case of all other transfers other than those in regulation 8(1) 10% of the gross profits on sales of products supplied by the Corporation calculated either (a) on such profits for the last two completed years preceding the date of request for transfer, or (b) on double the yearly average of such profits for the last five completed years preceding such date, whichever is the greater."

23. Section E of Schedule D of the Sewage Discharge Control Regulations (S.L. 423.15) shall be substituted by the following new Section:

"SECTION E

I declare that the information contained above is true.

Signed: ..... Date: .....

official stamp  
of industrial  
concern

€11.65 fee for first application or any subsequent application not being a renewal".

24. (1) The First Schedule to the Petroleum for the Inland (Wholesale) Fuel Market Regulations (S.L.423.28) shall be substituted by the following new schedule:

"FIRST SCHEDULE

Regulation 8(2)

Authorisation application fee payable in respect of an application for an:

Authorisation to carry out the activity of an importer and, or wholesaler of petroleum

The applicable fee for applying for an authorisation for carrying out the activity of an importer and, or wholesaler of petroleum in the inland market is of €232.94 Authorisation to operate a primary storage facility

The applicable fee for applying for an authorisation for operating a primary storage facility is of €232.94".

(2) The Second Schedule to the Petroleum for the Inland (Wholesale) Fuel Market Regulations (S.L.423.28) shall be substituted by the following new schedule:

"SECOND SCHEDULE

B 7272

Regulation 11(2)

Authorisation fee payable in respect of a:

Authorisation to carry out the activity of an importer and, or wholesaler of petroleum

The applicable authorisation fee for carrying out the activity of an importer and, or wholesaler of petroleum in the inland market is of €2,329.37 per annum and of 0.02c per litre of imported fuel.

Authorisation to operate a primary storage facility

The applicable authorisation fee for operating a primary storage facility is:

- (a) €4,658.75 per annum in the case of a primary storage facility which does not exceed 25,000 tonnes capacity;
- (b) €9,317.49 per annum in the case of a primary storage facility which exceeds 25,000 tonnes but does not exceed 100,000 tonnes capacity;
- (c) €13,976.24 per annum in the case of a primary storage facility which exceeds 100,000 tonnes capacity."

**25.** The Fishing Vessels Regulations (S.L. 425.07) shall be amended as follows:

- (a) for the Schedule II thereof, there shall be substituted the following new schedule:

"SCHEDULE II

Tariffs for Registration of Fishing Boats and Licences

FISHING BOAT			Initial Registration	Licence Fee
Category	Length			
A	FT CM	< 5.99 Mt	€465.87	€11.65 annually
B	PT CM	< 5.99 Mt	€465.87	€23.29 annually
C	REC	< 5.99 Mt	€465.87	€23.29 annually
D	Work Boats	< 5.99 Mt	€465.87	€11.65 annually
A	FT CM	6.00 - 7.99 Mt	According to registration with Malta Maritime Authority	€17.47 annually
B	PT CM	6.00 - 7.99 Mt		€34.94 annually
C	REC	6.00 - 7.99 Mt		€58.23 annually
D	Work Boats	6.00 - 7.99 Mt		€17.47 annually
A	FT CM	8.00 - 11.99 Mt	According to registration with Malta Maritime Authority	€23.29 annually
B	PT CM	8.00 - 11.99 Mt		€46.59 annually
C	REC	8.00 - 11.99 Mt		€81.53 annually
D	Work Boats	8.00 - 11.99 Mt		€23.29 annually
A	FT CM	12.00 - 14.99 Mt	According to registration with Malta Maritime Authority	€34.94 annually
B	PT CM	12.00 - 14.99 Mt		€69.88 annually
C	REC	12.00 - 14.99 Mt		€104.82 annually
D	Work Boats	12.00 - 14.99 Mt		€34.94 annually

A	FT CM	15.00 - 29.99 Mt	According to registration with Malta Maritime Authority	€58.23 annually
B	PT CM	15.00 - 29.99 Mt		€116.47 annually
C	REC	15.00 - 29.99 Mt		€151.41 annually
D	Work Boats	15.00 - 29.99 Mt		€58.23 annually
A	FT CM	> 30.00 Mt	According to registration with Malta Maritime Authority	€2.33 / ton GT annually
B	PT CM		Not Registered	
C	REC		Not Registered	
D	Work Boats	> 30.00 Mt	According to registration with Malta Maritime Authority	€2.33 / ton GT annually"

The payment of a fishing licence for a period of less than one year will be paid proportionally, but initial registration is to be paid in full.

Fishing boats longer than 24 metres pay a fee of €6,988.12 for the VMS system with the initial registration."; and

(b) for the Schedule III thereof, there shall be substituted the following new schedule:

"SCHEDULE III

Minimum Value of Landings

A. Fishing Vessels in Category A:

Length of Fishing Boat	Value of Landings
< 5.99 metres:	€3,494.06
From 6 to 7.99 metres:	€9,317.49
From 8 to 11.99 metres:	€12,811.55
From 12 to 14.99 metres:	€16,305.61
From 15 to 29.99 metres:	€34,940.60
> 30 metres:	€34,940.60

B. Fishing Vessels in Category B:

Length of Fishing Boat	Value of Landings
< 5.99 metres:	€1,164.69
From 6 to 7.99 metres:	€1,747.03
From 8 to 11.99 metres:	€2,329.37
From 12 to 14.99 metres:	€3,494.06
From 15 to 29.99 metres:	€5,823.43
> 30 metres:	Not applicable".

26. For the Table in regulation 2 of the Fees for Plant Protection Regulations (S.L. 433.01), there shall be substituted the following new Table:

"Service	Fee €
----------	----------

(a) For the inspection and release of grain and fodder -

B 7274

(i) for commercial purposes .....	46.59
(ii) for non-commercial purposes .....	2.33
(b) For the inspection and release of fruit and vegetables, ornamental plants and their materials -	
(i) for commercial purposes .....	23.29
(ii) for non-commercial purposes .....	2.33
(c) For the issue of a phytosanitary certificate .....	2.33".

**27.** Schedule C of the Deposit of Wastes and Rubble (Fees) (Amendment) Regulations (Legal Notice 190 of 1999) shall be substituted by the following new schedule:

"SCHEDULE C

(Regulation 14)

Bank guarantee

Number of vehicles	Value of Bank guarantee
from 1 to 5 .....	€1,164.59
from 6 to 10 .....	€2,329.37
from 11 to 15 .....	€3,494.06
from 16 to 20 .....	€4,658.75
from 21 to 25 .....	€5,823.43
from 26 to 30 .....	€6,988.12
from 31 to 35 .....	€8,152.81
from 36 to 40 .....	€9,317.49
from 41 to 45 .....	€10,482.18
from 46 to 50 .....	€11,646.87
from 51 to 55 .....	€12,811.55
from 56 to 60 .....	€13,976.24
from 61 to 65 .....	€15,140.93
from 66 to 70 .....	€16,305.61
from 71 to 75 .....	€17,470.30
from 76 to 80 .....	€18,634.99
from 81 to 85 .....	€19,799.67
from 86 to 90 .....	€20,964.36
from 91 to 95 .....	€22,129.05
from 96 to 100 .....	€23,293.73".

**28.** The Activities Requiring Permit by Local Councils Regulations (Legal Notice 119 of 2002) shall be amended as follows:

(a) Schedule A thereof shall be substituted by the following new schedule:

"Schedule A

(Regulations 7, 8, 11)

Fees leviable for the services of a Local Warden in the locality

Field Officer	€ 8.85 per hour
Local Warden	€ 7.92 per hour

These rates shall apply for every hour or part thereof, and the minimum rate payable shall be that for two hours."; and

(b) the first part of Schedule C thereof shall be substituted by the following new schedule:

## "Schedule C

Fees leviable for permits issued in accordance with these regulations

## Kiddie Ride Machines and automatic vending machines

- |   |        |
|---|--------|
| 1. To place in any street amusement machine known and Kiddie Ride Machine per annum or part thereof | €46.59 |
| 2. To place in any street automatic vending machine per annum or part thereof                       | €23.29 |

## Deposit of building material or other material

- |  |       |
|--|-------|
| 3. For the deposit of building material or other material or other object in any street for every metre square or part thereof for every day or part thereof | €2.33 |
|--|-------|

## Deposit or use of Crane or other Machinery

- |   |        |
|---|--------|
| 4. For the deposit of a crane or other machinery in any street during erection, construction or demolition of any building or similar project for each such machinery for every day or part thereof | €23.29 |
|---|--------|

## Placement of Tables and Chairs

- |  |       |
|--|-------|
| 5. For the placement of tables and chairs for every metre square or part thereof for every day | €1.16 |
|--|-------|

## Placement of Stall or Kiosk

- |   |        |
|---|--------|
| 6. For the placement of stall or kiosk in any street for a period of three days or part thereof | €23.29 |
|---|--------|

## Free Licences and Permits

- |   |     |
|---|-----|
| 7. For the placement of a stall or kiosk for the exclusive sale of Maltese nougat | Nil |
|---|-----|

## Occasional Entertainment

- |   |       |
|---|-------|
| 8. To hold a public show, exhibition, small games, a fair, tombola or any other public entertainment or similar activity in any street in the locality on any special or specific day or days for every day or part thereof | €6.99 |
| 9. To hold any other occasional netretainmenton any specific day for every day or part thereof  | €6.99 |
| 10. For the playing of musical instrument and or for the use of loudspeakers and or amplifiers for every day or part thereof  | €4.66 |
| 11. To hold aquatic or other sports except a sporting activity that is organized across more than one locality or on a national basis on any specified day  | €2.33 |

B 7276

12. To hold any other occasional entertainment except any disco, ball, dance or any other small or similar activity irrespective of the name by which it is called on any specified day €6.99".

**29.** The Trenching Works Requiring Permit by Local Councils Regulations (Legal Notice 313 of 2002) shall be amended as follows:

- (a) Schedule A thereof shall be substituted by the following new schedule:

"Schedule A

(Regulation 7)

Fees leviable for the services of a Local Warden in the locality

Field Officer €8.85 per hour

Local Warden €7.92 per hour

These rates shall apply for every hour or part thereof, and the minimum rate payable shall be that for two hours."; and

- (b) Schedule C thereof shall be substituted by the following new schedule:

"Schedule C

(Regulation 2)

Fees leviable for permits issued in accordance with these regulations

For the opening or breaking up of footway or surface of any street €2.33

For the renewal of the same permit €2.33".

**30.** The Schedule to the Co-operative Societies (Establishment of Administrative Penalties and Sanctions) Regulations, 2003, (Legal Notice 115 of 2003) shall be substituted by the following new schedule:

"Schedule

The Board may inflict on any person who has violated any of the articles of the Act or of any regulations made thereunder as listed in the First Column of this Schedule and described in brief in the Second Column of this Schedule, the corresponding penalties listed in the Third and Fourth

Column of this Schedule.

First Column	Second Column	Third Column	Fourth Column
Article	Contravention	Penalty	Additional Penalty
13, 39(2)	Failure to submit within a specified time to the Board such information (e.g.: list of members, their address, occupied post and identity Card number) as may be requested	€116.47	€69.88 per month or part thereof
14(2), 20(1)(b)	Failure to undertake or execute any legitimate order issued by the Board	€116.47	€69.88 per month or part thereof
18 (1)	Misuse or abuse of the word "cooperative", "koperativa" or any derivatives (such as "coop")	€116.47	
28(3)	Failure of a provisionally registered cooperative to show its provisional legal standing on all its correspondence	€116.47	€23.29 per day or part thereof
37(2)	Failure to register a change of address with the Board	€116.47	
38(1)	Failure to maintain an updated Register of Members and Shares	€116.47	
39(1)	Failure to allow Society Members to inspect the Society Statute, list of members and Act free of charge	€116.47	
45(3), 66(h)	Failure to appoint an Auditor	€116.47	
47, 110(1)(b)	A Society, its members or its officials knowingly or recklessly provides misleading, false or deceptive information to auditors or other persons	€465.87	
48(1), 48(4)	Failure by a Committee of management and/or Auditor to sign audited accounts (including failure to provide signature of individual)	€116.47	
48(1)(a)	Non-compliance of Financial Report with Third Schedule of the Act	€116.47	
48(1)	Audited Financial Report not sent to the Board within the stipulated time	€116.47	
48, 64(1), 65(1)	Annual General Meeting is not convened within six months of the closure of the financial year	€116.47	€69.88 per month or part thereof
53	Society accepts the application for membership of a person who is not eligible for membership	€116.47	
53(2)(d)	Society accepts the membership application of a commercial partnership without informing the Board immediately	€116.47	
57	A member of a Society has more than 40% of the share capital of that society	€116.47	
66(b)	Audited financial accounts not presented during an annual general meeting	€116.47	
72	A Society accepts a person on its committee of management when such person is not eligible to occupy such post	€116.47	
101(3)	Failure by Liquidator to deposit funds or other assets of a dissolved Society as determined by the Board	€116.47	

B 7278

First Column	Second Column	Third Column	Fourth Column
Article	Contravention	Penalty	Additional Penalty
101(4)	Failure by Liquidator to submit an annual progress report to the Board relating to the process of liquidation of a Society	€116.47	€69.88 per month or part thereof
110(1)(a)	A Society, its members or its officials deliberately refuse or fail to provide information or to perform duties required by the Act	€116.47	€69.88 per month or part thereof
110(1)(a)	A Society fails to adjourn and update its Statute in accordance with Chapter 442 of the Laws of Malta	€116.47	
110(1)(c)	A person deliberately, or without valid reason, fails to obey or execute a legitimate order issued in writing under the Act	€116.47	
110(1)(d)	A person acts as a member of a committee of management or of a supervisory board when such person is not entitled to do so	€116.47	
110(1)(e)	A Society, its members or its officials perform an action which requires the prior consent or approval of the Board, without first having obtained such prior consent or approval	€116.47	
110(1)(f)	A Society, its members or its officials deliberately fail to fulfil or endorse a function which is required under the Act	€116.47	
110(1)(g)	A Society, its members or its officials deliberately perform or endorse an action which is prohibited under the Act	€116.47".	

**31.** The Schedule to the Co-operative Societies (Levying of Fees) Regulations, 2003, (Legal Notice 198 of 2003) shall be substituted by the following new schedule:

"SCHEDULE

(Regulation 3)

Registration of documents delivered to the Secretary of the Cooperatives Board in compliance with Article 29 (1), (2) and (3) of the Co-operative Societies Act, (Cap.442):	€58.23
For every copy per sheet:	23 cents
For a certificate regarding true copies:	58 cents
For any other certificate issued upon the request of any person:	€2.33
For every inspection of documents, in paper format, of each co-operative society, per file:	€2.33
For the inspection of documents, in electronic format, of co-operative societies, per hour or part thereof:	€2.33".

**32.** The Schedule to the Special Funds (Registration Fees) Regulations, 2003, (Legal Notice 367 of 2003) shall be substituted by the following new schedule:

## "SCHEDULE

(Regulation 3)

Table 1

	Application Fees	Annual Fees
Retirement Schemes	€1,164.69	Refer to Table 2
Retirement Funds	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Fund - €1,514.09</li> <li>• Up to 15 sub-funds – €291.17 (per sub-fund)</li> <li>• 16 sub-funds and over –€174.70 (per sub-fund)</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Fund - €1,630.56</li> <li>• Up to 15 sub-funds - €291.17 (per sub-fund)</li> <li>• 16 sub-funds and over - €174.70 (per sub-fund)</li> </ul>
Retirement Scheme Administrator	€465.87	€1,397.62
Retirement Fund Administrator		
- not maintaining custody of assets	€931.75	€2,795.25
- maintaining custody of assets	€1,747.03	€3,494.06
Asset Managers		
- Locally Based	Nil Nil	Nil Nil
- Overseas Based	€232.94	€698.81
Retirement Fund Custodians	€1,747.03	€3,494.06

Table 2

## Occupational Retirement Schemes - Annual Fees

Number of members		Minimum payment per scheme
2 to 11	€116.47 per scheme	Not applicable
12 to 50	€8.15 per member	€116.47
51 to 100	€6.99 per member	€407.64
101 to 300	€5.82 per member	€698.81
301 to 500	€4.66 per member	€1,747.03
501 or more	€2.33 per member	€2,329.37".

33. The Remote Gaming Regulations, 2004, (Legal Notice 176 of 2004) shall be amended as follows:

- (a) the Second Schedule thereof shall be substituted by the following new Schedule:

B 7280

"Second Schedule

(Regulation 6)

Application and Licence Fees

1. Without prejudice to anything contained in regulation 6, the following licence fees, to be paid once only together with the submission of an application for the issuing of a Licence, shall be charged by the Authority:

All Classes of Remote Gaming Licence - two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37).

2. Upon receipt of notice that the class or classes of licences applied for will be granted for a period of five years, a licence fee for each licence shall be charged by the Authority as follows:

All Classes of Remote Gaming Licence - six thousand and nine hundred and eighty-eight euros and twelve cents (6,988.12) per annum.

3. Upon application for the renewal of a licence, a renewal fee for each licence shall be charged by the Authority as follows:

All Classes of Remote Gaming Licence - one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69)"; and

(b) the Fourth Schedule thereof shall be substituted by the following new Schedule:

"Fourth Schedule

(Regulation 57)

Taxation

A licensee shall pay to the Authority on behalf of the Government the following rate of taxation:

1. On all remote gaming (except betting and pool betting):

four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75) per month during the first six months after issue of the licence and subsequently six thousand and nine hundred and eighty-eight euros and twelve cents (6,988.12) per month for the entire duration of the licence period:

Provided that on remote gaming operated by a Class 4 Remote Gaming licensee, the licensee who operates the hosting platform shall not pay any tax for the first six months after the issue of the licence, two thousand and three hundred and twenty-nine euros and thirty-seven cents (2,329.37) per month for the subsequent six months and subsequently four thousand and six hundred and fifty-eight euros and seventy-five cents (4,658.75) per month for the entire duration of the licence:

Provided further that licensees operating from the hosting platform shall pay one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69) per month.

2. (a) On the gross amount of bets accepted in remote betting operations a sum equivalent to half of one per centum (0.5%);

(b) On betting exchanges - half of one per centum (0.5%) on the sum of all net winnings calculated per player per betting market.

3. On pool betting - a sum equivalent to half of one per centum (0.5%) on the aggregate of stakes paid:

Provided that in all cases the total maximum of tax payable per annum by one licensee in respect of any one licence shall not exceed four hundred and sixty-five thousand and eight hundred and seventy-four euros and sixty-eight cents (465,874.68)".

**34.** In the Third Schedule to the National Museums, Sites and Collections (Admission Fees) Regulations, 2004, (Legal Notice 446 of 2004), for the words "Museums, sites and collections in Malta and Gozo which for the sole purpose of regulation 7(3) have a full admission fee of one Malta lira (Lm1)", there shall be substituted the words "Museums, sites and collections in Malta and Gozo which for the sole purpose of regulation 7(3) have a full admission fee of two euros and thirty-three cents (2.33)".

**35.** In the First Schedule to the Return of Cultural Objects Unlawfully Removed from the Territory of a Member State of the European Union (Amendment) Regulations, 2005, (Legal Notice 46 of 2005), for the figures "Lm6,000", "Lm12,000", "Lm20,000" and "Lm60,000", there shall be substituted the figures "€13,976.24", "€27,952.48", "€46,587.47" and "€139,762.40", respectively.

**36.** The Commercial Tombola (Bingo) Regulations, 2006, (Legal Notice 20 of 2006) shall be amended as follows:

(a) the Second Schedule thereof shall be substituted by the following new Schedule:

"Second Schedule

Regulation 6

Licence Fees

1. Without prejudice to anything contained in regulation 6 the following licence fees, to be paid once only together with the submission of an application for the issuing of a licence, shall be charged by the Authority:

(a) All Classes of Tombola (Bingo) Hall - one thousand and one hundred and sixty-four euros and sixty-nine cents (1,164.69).

2. Upon receipt of notice that the class of licences applied for will be granted, a licence fee for each licence shall be charged by the Authority as follows:

(a) Class 1 Tombola (Bingo) Hall Licence - twenty-seven thousand and nine hundred and fifty-two euros and forty-eight cents (27,952.48) per annum;

B 7282

(b) Class 2 Tombola (Bingo) Hall Licence - sixteen thousand and three hundred and five euros and sixty-one cents (16,305.61) for every six calendar months."; and

(b) paragraph 1 of the Third Schedule thereof shall be substituted by the following new paragraph:

"1. A licensee shall take out a bank guarantee in the following amounts -

All Classes of Tombola (Bingo) Hall License: - six thousand and nine hundred and eighty-eight euros and twelve cents (6,988.12)".

37. Annex 7 in the European Community Greenhouse Gas Emissions Trading Scheme (Amendment) Regulations, 2006 (Legal Notice 274 of 2006) shall be substituted by the following new Annex:

"Annex 7

Malta Emissions Trading Registry Fee (METRF) referred to in Regulation 17

Table 1

Fees for opening accounts and annual maintenance of accounts in the Malta emissions trading registry

	<b>Opening of Account</b>	<b>Annual Maintenance</b>
<b>Operator</b>	fee based on estimated average reportable annual emissions in tonnes of CO2 equivalent, as per Table 2 to this Annex, payable on the opening of an account	fee based on the annual quantity of allowances allocated under the National Allocation Plan to the operator in respect of the installation for which the account is opened, as per Table 3 to this Annex, payable from the first year after the year in which the account is opened
<b>Registered Person (Trading)</b>	€232.94	€116.47
<b>Registered Verifier</b>	€232.94	€116.47
<b>Table 2</b>		
<b>Fees for opening an operator holding account</b>		
<b>Estimated average reportable annual emissions</b>	<b>Opening of account fee payable in Euro</b>	
less than or equal to 50 ktonnes of CO2 equivalent (annual emissions $\leq$ 50 ktonnes)	€1,164.59	
greater than 50 ktonnes and less than or equal to 500 ktonnes of CO2 equivalent (50 ktonnes < annual emissions $\leq$ 500 ktonnes)	€2,329.37	
greater than 500 ktonnes of CO2 equivalent (annual emissions > 500 ktonnes)	€3,494.06	

<b>Table 3</b>	
<b>Annual maintenance fee for operator holding accounts</b>	
<b>Allowance quantity allocated under the National Allocation Plan for the year for which the account maintenance fee is due</b>	<b>Account maintenance fee payable in Euro</b>
per 100,000 or part thereof	€232.94".

**38.** The Seventh Schedule to the Trading Licences (Amendment) (No. 5) Regulations, 2007 (Legal Notice 366 of 2007) shall be substituted by the following new Schedule:

"Seventh Schedule

(Regulation 20)

Fees for the Issue or Annual Renewal of a Licence

Commercial premises used for manufacturing purposes shall pay a fee equivalent to 5% of rental value subject to minimum fee of €46.59

Other commercial premises shall pay the following fees:

Commercial premises –

- having a total footprint of less than 200 m<sup>2</sup> - €69.88;
- having a total footprint of between 200m<sup>2</sup> and 400m<sup>2</sup> - €139.76;
- having a total footprint of between 400m<sup>2</sup> and 800m<sup>2</sup> - €419.29; and
- having a total footprint exceeding 800m<sup>2</sup> - 5% of rental value subject to a minimum fee of not less than €1,164.69

For the purposes of these regulations "total footprint" means the total footprint approved in relation to the commercial premises according to the Malta Environment and Planning Authority site plan."